

Selective Licence Register

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-104204-1	Flat 53, Leyland Court Angel Way, Romford	RM1 1AF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-042724806290	36, Gibson Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AJ	Flat	10/11/2021	09/11/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-809651859541	55, Gibson Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AJ	Flat	22/12/2021	21/12/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206234-1	Flat 1, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206243-1	Flat 10, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206245-1	Flat 12, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	07/06/2021	06/06/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-348807320784	Flat 13, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	18/05/2023	17/05/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-113455110173	Flat 14, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	24/05/2022	23/05/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206252-1	Flat 19, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	24/05/2021	23/05/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-206254-1	Flat 20, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	07/03/2021	06/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206253-1	Flat 21, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-117908092404	Flat 22, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	09/09/2021	08/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-206236-1	Flat 3, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	30/06/2021	29/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206237-1	Flat 4, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206239-1	Flat 6, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-206240-1	Flat 7, Wells Court Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1AL	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207832-1	Flat 11, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207833-1	Flat 12, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207836-1	Flat 15, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207837-1	Flat 16, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207823-1	Flat 2, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207841-1	Flat 20, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207842-1	Flat 21, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207843-1	Flat 22, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207844-1	Flat 23, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207845-1	Flat 24, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-207847-1	Flat 26, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	29/03/2021	28/03/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-287436133185	Flat 27, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	10/10/2023	09/10/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207824-1	Flat 3, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	22/07/2021	21/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207851-1	Flat 30, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207852-1	Flat 31, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-377973532836	Flat 33, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	21/06/2023	20/06/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-207855-1	Flat 34, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	24/03/2021	23/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207856-1	Flat 35, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	24/06/2023	23/06/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207825-1	Flat 4, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207826-1	Flat 5, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207827-1	Flat 6, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	11/05/2021	10/05/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-207828-1	Flat 7, The Gatehouse High Street, Romford	RM1 1AN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207860-1	1, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	06/02/2021	05/02/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-636307782404	10, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	08/11/2021	07/11/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-415412588284	11, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	30/11/2021	29/11/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-207872-1	13, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207873-1	14, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-197498191775	15, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	01/02/2024	31/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-231976005327	17, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	17/04/2023	16/04/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207877-1	18, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-207878-1	19, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207883-1	24, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	01/05/2021	30/04/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-207884-1	25, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	07/07/2021	06/07/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-207862-1	3, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-015447817637	4, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	17/02/2023	16/02/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-158464703105	6, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	25/11/2023	24/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-201733085489	8, Amber Court High Street, Romford	RM1 1AP	Flat	02/03/2022	01/03/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-105863-1	1, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-820545178097	10, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	14/04/2022	13/04/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-105873-1	11, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105866-1	12, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	18/02/2021	17/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105867-1	13, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	09/04/2021	08/04/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-958466810655	14, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	14/06/2022	13/06/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105880-1	18, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105881-1	19, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-105874-1	20, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-105875-1	21, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105877-1	23, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105886-1	24, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-105887-1	25, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105889-1	27, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-105882-1	28, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105885-1	31, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	20/07/2021	19/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105894-1	32, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	09/04/2021	08/04/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-105896-1	34, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-461410051646	36, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	09/06/2023	08/06/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-014608950813	37, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	15/11/2022	14/11/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105859-1	4, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-105904-1	42, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	07/11/2023	06/11/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-531910549693	44, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	10/05/2024	09/05/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-075653404428	46, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	18/01/2022	17/01/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-104587080291	48, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	22/09/2022	21/09/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-072078964293	49, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	26/02/2024	25/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-921595800970	5, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	30/04/2024	29/04/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-683340356188	51, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	12/10/2022	11/10/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-105907-1	53, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-393863182916	54, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	26/10/2023	25/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-105909-1	55, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	26/04/2021	25/04/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-654190686599	57, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	28/02/2024	27/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-861632969273	58, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	30/04/2024	29/04/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105915-1	61, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108243-1	63, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-105862-1	7, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-105871-1	9, Malt House Place, Romford	RM1 1AR	Flat	03/03/2021	02/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110111-1	Apartment 10, Rubicon Court 21-23, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110113-1	Apartment 12, Rubicon Court 21-23, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BJ	Flat	29/07/2021	28/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110114-1	Apartment 13, Rubicon Court 21-23, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

**London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode**

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-110118-1	Apartment 17, Rubicon Court 21-23, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110120-1	Apartment 19, Rubicon Court 21-23, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BJ	Flat	14/05/2021	13/05/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110103-1	Apartment 2, Rubicon Court 21-23, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-110121-1	Apartment 20, Rubicon Court 21-23, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110125-1	Apartment 24, Rubicon Court 21-23, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BJ	Flat	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110104-1	Apartment 3, Rubicon Court 21-23, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110106-1	Apartment 5, Rubicon Court 21-23, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BJ	Flat	01/07/2021	30/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110108-1	Apartment 7, Rubicon Court 21-23, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-945754562540	Flat 10a 94, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BY	Flat	16/11/2023	15/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-938968771370	Flat 12 94, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BY	Flat	16/11/2023	15/11/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-261525559909	Flat 1a 94, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BY	Flat	14/11/2023	13/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-128443852468	Flat 3 94, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BY	Flat	16/11/2023	15/11/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-541450322563	Flat 4a 94, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BY	Flat	16/11/2023	15/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-752729151395	Flat 5 94, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BY	Flat	15/11/2023	14/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-911158205746	Flat 6 94, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BY	Flat	16/11/2023	15/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-836715796150	Flat 8 94, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BY	Flat	16/11/2023	15/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-858672960270	Flat 9 94, North Street, Romford	RM1 1BY	Flat	16/11/2023	15/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-324708376444	88a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DA	Flat	02/05/2023	01/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-958565111831	88b, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DA	Flat	02/05/2023	01/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-194372824222	88c, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DA	Flat	02/05/2023	01/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-057524291550	88d, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DA	Flat	02/05/2023	01/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-813311015755	88e, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DA	Flat	02/05/2023	01/05/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-789305420427	Flat 1, Gaskin Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1DG	Flat	21/01/2024	20/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-217608531359	Flat 2, Gaskin Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1DG	Flat	21/01/2024	20/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-362457713872	Flat 3, Gaskin Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1DG	Flat	21/01/2024	20/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-815477231963	Flat 5, Gaskin Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1DG	Flat	21/01/2024	20/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-320978010445	Flat 6, Gaskin Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1DG	Flat	21/01/2024	20/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-631231492253	Flat 7, Gaskin Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1DG	Flat	21/01/2024	20/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-181334-1	110, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-181333-1	110a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-004522937919	112, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DL	House	05/09/2023	04/09/2028	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-224514117107	114, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DL	House	02/08/2022	01/08/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-181337-1	116a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-032788843682	124a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DL	Flat	06/03/2024	05/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-181345-1	140a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-687140086347	144a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DL	Flat	20/09/2021	19/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-816174124323	148a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DL	Flat	01/04/2024	31/03/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-181357-1	160, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DR	House	13/04/2021	12/04/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-181360-1	162, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DR	House	26/03/2021	25/03/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-181381-1	178, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DR	House	23/03/2021	22/03/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-908848868034	184, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DR	Flat	06/06/2022	05/06/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-640262584555	169a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	19/07/2021	18/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-181371-1	171a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	13/06/2021	12/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-181376-1	175a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-181380-1	177, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-181379-1	177a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-181382-1	179a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-181386-1	181, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-181385-1	181a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-181389-1	183, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-181388-1	183a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-897954900201	185, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	House	12/05/2022	11/05/2027	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-112366-1	185a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-009258752076	195, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	House	17/04/2023	16/04/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-104683-1	203a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	02/02/2021	01/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-755298126140	Flat 1 191-193, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	10/08/2022	09/08/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-924552560540	Flat 2 191-193, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	01/10/2024	30/09/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-682313009680	Flat 3 191-193, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	10/08/2022	09/08/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-580729917775	Flat 4 191-193, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	01/10/2024	30/09/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-557252487395	Flat 5 191-193, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	01/10/2024	30/09/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-462165968308	Flat 6 191-193, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	01/10/2024	30/09/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-940685732863	Flat 7 191-193, North Street, Romford	RM1 1DT	Flat	01/10/2024	30/09/2029	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-108263-1	135a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-532181052842	143a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	04/06/2024	03/06/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-526798294299	143b, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	04/06/2024	03/06/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-541294521238	151, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	22/08/2024	21/08/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105277-1	151a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-206094-1	155a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109444-1	155b, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-181352-1	157a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-181356-1	159, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-181355-1	159a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-181359-1	161, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-181358-1	161a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-050466071168	Flat Ground Floor 157, North Street, Romford	RM1 1ED	Flat	21/01/2024	20/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-404578496544	1, Brant Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EG	Flat	01/11/2023	31/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108648-1	11, Brant Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108651-1	14, Brant Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-898373208008	2, Brant Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EG	Flat	29/08/2023	28/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108641-1	4, Brant Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-940879833965	10, Calder Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EN	Flat	17/10/2022	16/10/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108669-1	14, Calder Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108671-1	16, Calder Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108672-1	17, Calder Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108673-1	18, Calder Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108674-1	19, Calder Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-034553208261	22, Calder Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EN	Flat	05/01/2024	04/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108679-1	24, Calder Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-623567723040	28, Calder Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EN	Flat	09/06/2023	08/06/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108662-1	7, Calder Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108693-1	10, Derwent Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108695-1	12, Derwent Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-753937327415	14, Derwent Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EQ	Flat	08/02/2024	07/02/2029	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-108699-1	16, Derwent Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-771826263703	18, Derwent Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EQ	Flat	27/12/2023	26/12/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-824639561262	7, Derwent Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EQ	Flat	12/11/2023	11/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-387397738487	8, Derwent Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EQ	Flat	24/11/2023	23/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108692-1	9, Derwent Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-963044296743	97a, North Street, Romford	RM1 1EU	Flat	30/08/2023	29/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-077899751307	97b, North Street, Romford	RM1 1EU	Flat	31/10/2023	30/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108703-1	2, Eddleston Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-168127516155	3, Eddleston Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EW	Flat	22/03/2022	21/03/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108705-1	4, Eddleston Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108709-1	8, Eddleston Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EW	Flat	01/08/2021	31/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108710-1	1, Frome Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108711-1	2, Frome Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108712-1	3, Frome Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-792422282684	6, Frome Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EY	Flat	07/03/2022	06/03/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-972425836349	12, Graveney Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EZ	Flat	28/10/2022	27/10/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108730-1	3, Graveney Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108731-1	4, Graveney Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108736-1	9, Graveney Court Riverside Close, Romford	RM1 1EZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-152187-1	14, Angel Way, Romford	RM1 1JH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-152189-1	18, Angel Way, Romford	RM1 1JH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-701747770480	20, Angel Way, Romford	RM1 1JH	Flat	30/06/2023	29/06/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-152191-1	22, Angel Way, Romford	RM1 1JH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-900985716024	42, Angel Way, Romford	RM1 1JH	Flat	04/07/2022	03/07/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-110559-1	35a, High Street, Romford	RM1 1JL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110560-1	35b, High Street, Romford	RM1 1JL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-450152119141	49c, High Street, Romford	RM1 1JL	Flat	25/04/2023	24/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-170978-1	51c, High Street, Romford	RM1 1JL	Flat	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-206512-1	33, Logan Court Logan Mews, Romford	RM1 1LN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-110091-1	Flat 1 5, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101576-1	Flat 12, Byron Court 25-31, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-110092-1	Flat 2 5, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110093-1	Flat 3 5, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110094-1	Flat 4 5, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110095-1	Flat 5 5, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101572-1	Flat 8, Byron Court 25-31, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113577-1	1, Steelway Apartments 61a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NL	Flat	30/01/2021	29/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-673766181570	3, Steelway Apartments 61a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NL	Flat	03/11/2023	02/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-335911243388	5, Steelway Apartments 61a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NL	Flat	03/12/2023	02/12/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114078-1	Flat 1, Southmill Court 113a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NX	Flat	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114087-1	Flat 10, Southmill Court 113a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NX	Flat	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114088-1	Flat 11, Southmill Court 113a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NX	Flat	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114079-1	Flat 2, Southmill Court 113a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NX	Flat	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114080-1	Flat 3, Southmill Court 113a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NX	Flat	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114081-1	Flat 4, Southmill Court 113a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NX	Flat	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114082-1	Flat 5, Southmill Court 113a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NX	Flat	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-114083-1	Flat 6, Southmill Court 113a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NX	Flat	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114084-1	Flat 7, Southmill Court 113a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NX	Flat	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114085-1	Flat 8, Southmill Court 113a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NX	Flat	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114086-1	Flat 9, Southmill Court 113a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1NX	Flat	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-167495-1	1, Gloucester Road, Romford	RM1 1QJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-167506-1	10, Gloucester Road, Romford	RM1 1QJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-167510-1	14, Gloucester Road, Romford	RM1 1QJ	House	21/07/2021	20/07/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-789926170806	2a, Gloucester Road, Romford	RM1 1QJ	House	07/12/2023	06/12/2028	9	1
Selective licence	HAV-167497-1	2b, Gloucester Road, Romford	RM1 1QJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-956682249718	3, Gloucester Road, Romford	RM1 1QJ	House	05/11/2023	04/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-167501-1	5, Gloucester Road, Romford	RM1 1QJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-406006695528	9, Gloucester Road, Romford	RM1 1QJ	House	08/11/2023	07/11/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-827444240285	40a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	11/01/2022	10/01/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-780168001001	52a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	04/07/2023	03/07/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-363356128176	52b, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	04/07/2023	03/07/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-515809368571	52c, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	04/07/2023	03/07/2028	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-927854216853	Flat 1 60-62, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	01/03/2023	29/02/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-637453298930	Flat 1 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	31/10/2023	30/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-525114415178	Flat 10 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	01/11/2023	31/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-366347823417	Flat 11 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	01/11/2023	31/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-671728783323	Flat 12 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	01/11/2023	31/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-065111186956	Flat 14 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	01/11/2023	31/10/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-540850541700	Flat 15 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	01/11/2023	31/10/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-635856762246	Flat 16 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	01/11/2023	31/10/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103175701515	Flat 17 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	03/11/2023	02/11/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-317607337508	Flat 19 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	03/11/2023	02/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102210-1	Flat 2 54, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	04/11/2021	03/11/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-545637666838	Flat 2 60-62, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	16/10/2023	15/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-807260911676	Flat 2 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	31/10/2023	30/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-701003919433	Flat 20 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	03/11/2023	02/11/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-403967311331	Flat 21 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	03/11/2023	02/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176450087929	Flat 22 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	03/11/2023	02/11/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-108498-1	Flat 3 60-62, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-489497922486	Flat 3 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	31/10/2023	30/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-331970994869	Flat 4 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	31/10/2023	30/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-945873849572	Flat 5 60-62, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	28/02/2023	27/02/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-529530111059	Flat 5 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	31/10/2023	30/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-817832253157	Flat 6 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	31/10/2023	30/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-837570210879	Flat 7 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	31/10/2023	30/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-186323305395	Flat 8 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	31/10/2023	30/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-484985981403	Flat 9 64, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RB	Flat	01/11/2023	31/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-497337756642	Flat 1 80-86, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	17/10/2022	16/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113840-1	Flat 10, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	28/03/2024	27/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113841-1	Flat 11, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	28/03/2024	27/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113842-1	Flat 12, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	28/03/2024	27/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113843-1	Flat 13, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/05/2024	01/05/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113844-1	Flat 14, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/05/2024	01/05/2029	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-113845-1	Flat 15, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/05/2024	01/05/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113846-1	Flat 16, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	05/06/2024	04/06/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113847-1	Flat 17, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	05/06/2024	04/06/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113848-1	Flat 18, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	05/06/2024	04/06/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113849-1	Flat 19, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/07/2024	01/07/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113850-1	Flat 20, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/07/2024	01/07/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113851-1	Flat 21, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/07/2024	01/07/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113852-1	Flat 22, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/08/2024	01/08/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113853-1	Flat 23, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/08/2024	01/08/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113854-1	Flat 24, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/08/2024	01/08/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113855-1	Flat 25, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/09/2024	01/09/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113856-1	Flat 26, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/09/2024	01/09/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113857-1	Flat 27, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/09/2024	01/09/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114525-1	Flat 28, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/10/2024	01/10/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114526-1	Flat 29, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/10/2024	01/10/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114527-1	Flat 30, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	02/10/2024	01/10/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114528-1	Flat 31, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	04/11/2024	03/11/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114529-1	Flat 32, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	04/11/2024	03/11/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114530-1	Flat 33, Equitable House 88-100, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	04/11/2024	03/11/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110185-1	Flat 3a, Phoenix House 102-106, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-110186-1	Flat 3b, Phoenix House 102-106, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-110187-1	Flat 3c, Phoenix House 102-106, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-110188-1	Flat 3d, Phoenix House 102-106, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-110189-1	Flat 3e, Phoenix House 102-106, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-572350992444	Flat 4 80-86, South Street, Romford	RM1 1RX	Flat	17/10/2022	16/10/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204555-1	142a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1SX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-786461073445	Flat 1, Atlanta House 148, South Street, Romford	RM1 1SX	Flat	28/04/2023	27/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102940775391	Flat 2, Atlanta House 148, South Street, Romford	RM1 1SX	Flat	28/04/2023	27/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-594459182998	Flat 3, Atlanta House 148, South Street, Romford	RM1 1SX	Flat	28/04/2023	27/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-400462129944	Flat 4, Atlanta House 148, South Street, Romford	RM1 1SX	Flat	28/04/2023	27/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-925366169655	Flat 5, Atlanta House 148, South Street, Romford	RM1 1SX	Flat	28/04/2023	27/04/2028	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-784924815779	Flat 6, Atlanta House 148, South Street, Romford	RM1 1SX	Flat	28/04/2023	27/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100015-1	Flat 1, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	08/12/2021	07/12/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100024-1	Flat 10, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	02/03/2021	01/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-485688294285	Flat 11, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	House	09/03/2022	08/03/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100029-1	Flat 15, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100030-1	Flat 16, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	02/03/2021	01/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100031-1	Flat 17, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100033-1	Flat 19, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100034-1	Flat 20, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	10/03/2021	09/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-151987469184	Flat 22, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	09/11/2021	08/11/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-926540295484	Flat 23, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	26/01/2023	25/01/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-622777007137	Flat 3, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	19/04/2024	18/04/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100019-1	Flat 5, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100020-1	Flat 6, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-457067627324	Flat 8, Southbury Court South Street, Romford	RM1 1SY	Flat	25/05/2022	24/05/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101499-1	140a, South Street, Romford	RM1 1TE	Flat	08/12/2021	07/12/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-610929220791	140b, South Street, Romford	RM1 1TE	Flat	09/12/2021	08/12/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-109987-1	Flat 65, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109989-1	Flat 67, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109990-1	Flat 68, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109996-1	Flat 74, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109997-1	Flat 75, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109999-1	Flat 77, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110000-1	Flat 78, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110001-1	Flat 79, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110004-1	Flat 82, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110006-1	Flat 84, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110007-1	Flat 85, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110008-1	Flat 86, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110010-1	Flat 88, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-797454295238	Flat 90, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	13/03/2023	12/03/2028	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-807658052196	Flat 92, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	13/07/2023	12/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110017-1	Flat 95, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110020-1	Flat 98, Charrington Court Atlanta Boulevard, Romford	RM1 1TF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-185426-1	21, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-620225211978	21a, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	20/05/2024	19/05/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-118951225343	23a, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	17/06/2022	16/06/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-185438-1	27, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-330505008457	29a, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	House	03/07/2024	02/07/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111882-1	Flat 1, Opal House 1, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111891-1	Flat 10, Opal House 1, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111883-1	Flat 2, Opal House 1, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111884-1	Flat 3, Opal House 1, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111885-1	Flat 4, Opal House 1, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-111886-1	Flat 5, Opal House 1, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111887-1	Flat 6, Opal House 1, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111888-1	Flat 7, Opal House 1, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111889-1	Flat 8, Opal House 1, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111890-1	Flat 9, Opal House 1, Regarth Avenue, Romford	RM1 1TJ	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-111822-1	Flat 1 184-186, South Street, Romford	RM1 1TR	Flat	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111823-1	Flat 2 184-186, South Street, Romford	RM1 1TR	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111824-1	Flat 3 184-186, South Street, Romford	RM1 1TR	Flat	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111825-1	Flat 4 184-186, South Street, Romford	RM1 1TR	Flat	10/06/2021	09/06/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-111826-1	Flat 5 184-186, South Street, Romford	RM1 1TR	Flat	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111827-1	Flat 6 184-186, South Street, Romford	RM1 1TR	Flat	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111828-1	Flat 7 184-186, South Street, Romford	RM1 1TR	Flat	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111829-1	Flat 8 184-186, South Street, Romford	RM1 1TR	Flat	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-880317626314	4, Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XJ	Flat	11/10/2022	10/10/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-109372-1	Flat 24, Emma House 2, Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-109385-1	Flat 37, Emma House 2, Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109387-1	Flat 39, Emma House 2, Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-109389-1	Flat 41, Emma House 2, Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-109390-1	Flat 42, Emma House 2, Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-109084-1	Flat 10, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109086-1	Flat 12, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-992886425826	Flat 13, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	23/06/2023	22/06/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-590247395840	Flat 15, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	09/06/2023	08/06/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109093-1	Flat 19, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109076-1	Flat 2, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109095-1	Flat 21, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109096-1	Flat 22, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109098-1	Flat 24, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109077-1	Flat 3, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109078-1	Flat 4, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109079-1	Flat 5, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109082-1	Flat 8, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-838633162482	Flat 9, Hazeleigh House Market Link, Romford	RM1 1XN	Flat	25/08/2023	24/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108108-1	10, Mercury Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108103-1	13, Mercury Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108105-1	15, Mercury Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-330039596946	17, Mercury Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2AB	Flat	03/02/2022	02/02/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108116-1	18, Mercury Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-572139097583	19, Mercury Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2AB	Flat	29/03/2023	28/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108111-1	21, Mercury Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108106-1	8, Mercury Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-104937-1	230a, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-104936-1	230b, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AD	Flat	13/02/2021	12/02/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-787172376377	262a, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AD	Flat	29/11/2023	28/11/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-078471916910	262b, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AD	Flat	29/11/2023	28/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109615-1	270, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AD	Flat	29/09/2022	28/09/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-683119765352	270a, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AD	Flat	29/09/2022	28/09/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-575494784215	3, Bury Mews, Romford	RM1 2AF	House	28/10/2021	27/10/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108003-1	1, Alexandra Place Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-107998-1	3, Alexandra Place Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-231363383397	4, Alexandra Place Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2AH	Flat	23/11/2023	22/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-829231028800	6, Alexandra Place Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2AH	Flat	15/07/2022	14/07/2027	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-632748687463	7, Alexandra Place Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2AH	Flat	04/04/2024	03/04/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108001-1	8, Alexandra Place Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-023993509476	320, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	Flat	05/10/2023	04/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-613257246556	320a, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	Flat	05/10/2023	04/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-188721-1	326, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-819300654271	330, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	House	19/12/2022	18/12/2027	10	1
Selective licence	HAV-971157402670	Flat 1, St Davids Court South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	Flat	17/12/2023	16/12/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-281338796727	Flat 10, St Davids Court South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	Flat	19/03/2024	18/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108185386045	Flat 2, St Davids Court South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	Flat	19/03/2024	18/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-409553976312	Flat 4, St Davids Court South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	Flat	14/05/2022	13/05/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204680-1	Flat 5, St Davids Court South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-896154958405	Flat 6, St Davids Court South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	Flat	19/03/2024	18/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-899977039121	Flat 7, St Davids Court South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	Flat	19/03/2024	18/03/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-047577048745	Flat 8, St Davids Court South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	Flat	19/03/2024	18/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-253240998741	Flat 9, St Davids Court South Street, Romford	RM1 2AJ	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188719-1	325a, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-104238-1	325b, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AP	Flat	30/06/2021	29/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188722-1	327, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AP	House	20/08/2021	19/08/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-188732-1	343a, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-188735-1	359, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-301643934139	359a, South Street, Romford	RM1 2AP	Flat	06/08/2021	05/08/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-486373079774	19, Melton Gardens, Romford	RM1 2AS	House	20/06/2022	19/06/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-188636-1	1, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-188645-T1	10, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188646-1	11, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188648-1	13, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	05/07/2021	04/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188649-1	14, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	05/07/2021	04/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188650-1	15, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-188651-1	16, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	05/07/2021	04/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188652-1	17, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188653-1	18, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188654-1	19, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	03/03/2021	02/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188655-1	20, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188657-1	22, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188659-1	24, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188660-1	25, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188661-1	26, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188663-1	28, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188664-1	29, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-188638-1	3, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-188670-1	35, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-188671-1	36, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188672-1	37, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-188639-1	4, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-188675-1	40, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188676-1	41, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-188677-1	42, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-548409264712	6, The Maltings, Romford	RM1 2AW	Flat	26/08/2021	25/08/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-208003-1	281, Copelands South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-333285308173	283, Copelands South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	28/09/2023	27/09/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-955341225126	285, Copelands South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	24/04/2023	23/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-081968067163	289, Copelands South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	12/03/2024	11/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-208008-1	291, Copelands South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-208009-1	293, Copelands South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-208010-1	295, Copelands South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-208014-1	303, Copelands South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	17/05/2021	16/05/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-208016-1	305a, Copelands South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-208017-1	305b, Copelands South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-685711964988	Flat 1, Milbank Court 279, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	17/01/2024	16/01/2029	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-213760974983	Flat 9, Milbank Court 279, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BB	Flat	10/01/2024	09/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-188863-1	8, Springwood Way, Romford	RM1 2BD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188699-1	259a, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BE	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112299-1	Flat 1 263, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101485-1	Flat 2 261, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BE	Flat	21/09/2022	20/09/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112300-1	Flat 2 263, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-223718054684	10, Juliette Mews, Romford	RM1 2BF	House	24/07/2021	23/07/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-101855-1	14, Juliette Mews, Romford	RM1 2BF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-101856-1	15, Juliette Mews, Romford	RM1 2BF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-571128228333	2, Juliette Mews, Romford	RM1 2BF	House	23/01/2024	22/01/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-207980-1	Flat 10, Burnside Court 229-239, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207982-1	Flat 12, Burnside Court 229-239, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-207984-1	Flat 14, Burnside Court 229-239, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BH	Flat	05/07/2021	04/07/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-207986-1	Flat 16, Burnside Court 229-239, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207987-1	Flat 17, Burnside Court 229-239, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207990-1	Flat 20, Burnside Court 229-239, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BH	Flat	05/07/2021	04/07/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-207991-1	Flat 21, Burnside Court 229-239, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-988832361719	Flat 5, Burnside Court 229-239, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BH	Flat	08/06/2023	07/06/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207976-1	Flat 6, Burnside Court 229-239, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207979-1	Flat 9, Burnside Court 229-239, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-662942037328	Flat 30, Weave Court 24, Loom Grove, Romford	RM1 2BL	Flat	16/08/2022	15/08/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-237730675860	Flat 37, Weave Court 24, Loom Grove, Romford	RM1 2BL	Flat	01/11/2022	31/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102198-1	Flat 38, Weave Court 24, Loom Grove, Romford	RM1 2BL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-104760-1	Flat 75, Vickers House 365, South Street, Romford	RM1 2BP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-813839072803	12, Thurloe Gardens, Romford	RM1 2BS	House	10/04/2024	09/04/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-771968889093	2, Thurloe Gardens, Romford	RM1 2BS	House	29/11/2022	28/11/2027	9	1
Selective licence	HAV-110734-1	28a, Thurloe Gardens, Romford	RM1 2BS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110735-1	28b, Thurloe Gardens, Romford	RM1 2BS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-362329894993	38, Thurloe Gardens, Romford	RM1 2BS	House	15/02/2023	14/02/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-902044415849	6, Thurloe Gardens, Romford	RM1 2BS	House	15/11/2021	14/11/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-191036-1	8, Thurloe Gardens, Romford	RM1 2BS	House	23/05/2021	22/05/2026	5	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-174207-1	10, Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BT	House	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-174210-1	13, Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-174211-1	14, Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-174215-1	18, Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-627770213041	24, Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BT	House	21/03/2024	20/03/2029	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-112142338313	3, Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BT	House	27/03/2023	26/03/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-174198-1	3a, Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BT	House	22/07/2021	21/07/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-126556301558	6, Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BT	House	20/09/2022	19/09/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-174205-1	8, Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-174206-1	9, Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-490177605961	Brooke House Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BT	House	26/08/2021	25/08/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204653-1	1, Kingsmead Mansions Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204654-1	2, Kingsmead Mansions Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-204655-1	3, Kingsmead Mansions Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204656-1	4, Kingsmead Mansions Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-204657-1	5, Kingsmead Mansions Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204658-1	6, Kingsmead Mansions Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2BU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111151-1	6, Glades Close, Romford	RM1 2BW	House	13/05/2021	12/05/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-466518379682	20, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/04/2022	24/04/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-204613-1	22, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204568-1	24, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-204616-1	27, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-204617-1	28, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-761329960237	29, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	15/01/2024	14/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204621-1	32, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204622-1	33, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-318303348751	34, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	07/04/2023	06/04/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-323333129460	37, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/04/2022	24/04/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-204627-1	38, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-204628-1	39, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204629-1	40, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-204630-1	41, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-197310351862	42, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	04/10/2021	03/10/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-510316123980	43, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	16/03/2022	15/03/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204633-1	44, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-217757097255	46, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	15/01/2024	14/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204637-1	49, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204638-1	50, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-246121827394	51, Station Parade South Street, Romford	RM1 2BX	Flat	07/04/2023	06/04/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-166604-1	19, Merritt House Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DE	Flat	10/07/2021	09/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-007236121469	11, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	01/09/2021	31/08/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-778916764336	13, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	19/08/2021	18/08/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-461848008879	14, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	23/11/2022	22/11/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-166520-1	16, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166506-1	2, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	24/02/2021	23/02/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-166526-1	22, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-763984986045	23, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	08/08/2023	07/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166528-1	24, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	02/07/2021	01/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166530-1	26, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2022	24/01/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166531-1	27, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166532-1	28, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-166507-1	3, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-166534-1	30, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166535-1	31, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-166536-1	32, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-166537-1	33, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166540-1	36, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-166541-1	37, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-166511-1	7, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-166545-1	41, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166548-1	44, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-260275904143	48, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	15/04/2024	14/04/2029	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-033252725525	53, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	26/07/2023	25/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-166559-1	55, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	05/07/2021	04/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-001762305980	57, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	14/07/2022	13/07/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-166563-1	59, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166566-1	62, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-459306770367	65, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	26/03/2023	25/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166573-1	69, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	01/02/2021	31/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166574-1	70, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-296483120781	71, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	14/04/2024	13/04/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-166577-1	73, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-166580-1	76, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166581-1	77, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	07/04/2021	06/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166583-1	79, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166585-1	81, Frazer Close, Romford	RM1 2DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-497625891467	10, King Edward Road, Romford	RM1 2DH	House	10/06/2024	09/06/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-339878922061	11, King Edward Road, Romford	RM1 2DH	House	08/04/2024	07/04/2029	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-173741-1	4, King Edward Road, Romford	RM1 2DH	House	03/03/2021	02/03/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-584396376105	6, King Edward Road, Romford	RM1 2DH	House	23/02/2023	22/02/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-056872108741	7a, King Edward Road, Romford	RM1 2DH	House	16/08/2022	15/08/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-343854387193	8, King Edward Road, Romford	RM1 2DH	House	06/11/2023	05/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-235967230901	17, Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2DL	House	02/08/2022	01/08/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-151830-1	21, Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2DL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-100597049879	3, Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2DL	House	19/10/2023	18/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-151823-1	8, Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2DL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-151824-1	9, Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2DL	House	22/07/2021	21/07/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-169920-1	11, Hearn Road, Romford	RM1 2DP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204571-1	26, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-167094-1	28, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-121141569759	32, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	27/08/2024	26/08/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-282458043989	34, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	21/02/2023	20/02/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-073732084663	46, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	28/04/2022	27/04/2027	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-097549374281	54, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	08/02/2023	07/02/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-967472634746	64, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	13/12/2021	12/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-167134-1	68, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-167142-1	76, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-167152-1	86, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-167158-1	92, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-167160-1	94, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	24/03/2021	23/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-167162-1	96, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-167090-1	21, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-167103-1	37, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-167107-1	41, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-167109-1	43, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DT	House	16/03/2021	15/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-403055252989	51, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DT	House	04/01/2024	03/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-167119-1	53, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-167127-1	61, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-494264753934	83, George Street, Romford	RM1 2DT	House	12/06/2023	11/06/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-393002991859	13, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	House	12/11/2022	11/11/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-185850-1	14, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-947330485884	16, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	House	14/02/2023	13/02/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-185858-1	25, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	House	05/05/2021	04/05/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-185860-1	29, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-391343986289	32, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	House	03/09/2022	02/09/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-185868-1	37, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	House	26/04/2021	25/04/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-185871-1	40, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177466378203	48, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	House	20/11/2023	19/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-173950341406	50, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	House	13/06/2024	12/06/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-182611060567	52, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	House	13/06/2024	12/06/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-965220949902	Flat 1, Richmond Court 26, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	Flat	12/11/2023	11/11/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-204660-1	Flat 2, Richmond Court 26, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-070600753976	Flat 4, Richmond Court 26, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	Flat	27/02/2024	26/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-456750236516	Flat 5, Richmond Court 26, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	Flat	04/03/2024	03/03/2029	1	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-002626358150	Flat 6, Richmond Court 26, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	Flat	05/11/2023	04/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-204665-1	Flat 7, Richmond Court 26, Richmond Road, Romford	RM1 2DX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-175072-1	10, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175076-1	14, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	30/05/2022	29/05/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175089-1	27, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175092-1	30, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175094-1	32, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175066-1	4, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175104-1	42, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	02/07/2021	01/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-175112-1	50, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	03/04/2024	02/04/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-412646584052	55, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	30/10/2023	29/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-175119-1	57, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-901719559664	58, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	12/08/2021	11/08/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-175069-1	7, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175137-1	75, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-175140-1	78, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-175155-1	93, Tolbut Court Lennox Close, Romford	RM1 2DZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-106325-1	1, St Georges Court George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-134013738988	10, St Georges Court George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	Flat	25/02/2024	24/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-522751883421	100b, George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	Flat	26/01/2022	25/01/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-167166-1	101, George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-106332-1	11, St Georges Court George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-862931155896	12, St Georges Court George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	Flat	23/09/2021	22/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-565605907957	120, George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	House	14/11/2023	13/11/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-106313-1	14, St Georges Court George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-106314-1	15, St Georges Court George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	Flat	29/03/2022	28/03/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-591674387684	19, St Georges Court George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	Flat	22/11/2022	21/11/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-106326-1	2, St Georges Court George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-106323-1	6, St Georges Court George Street, Romford	RM1 2EB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-463451040881	Flat 3, Jane Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EE	Flat	03/11/2023	02/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206550-1	Flat 5, Jane Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-206552-1	Flat 7, Jane Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110028-1	Flat 3, Monarch's Court 8, Hearn Road, Romford	RM1 2EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-110029-1	Flat 4, Monarch's Court 8, Hearn Road, Romford	RM1 2EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-006202616993	77a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EH	Flat	30/11/2022	29/11/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-020107538214	77b, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EH	Flat	09/11/2023	08/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204563-1	79a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-643896561968	81a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EH	House	30/05/2022	29/05/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103656-1	83a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EH	House	22/07/2021	21/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-735137068755	83b, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EH	Flat	13/11/2023	12/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-348354085476	85, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EH	House	30/01/2024	29/01/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-172255961842	87, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EH	Flat	22/09/2021	21/09/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-155684-1	93, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155686-1	97, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204608-1	81, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EJ	House	10/06/2021	09/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-210811-1	78a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-148886327333	88a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EL	House	07/06/2024	06/06/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155682-1	90a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-031819345911	Flat 2, Alice Court Hannover Place, Romford	RM1 2EN	Flat	20/11/2022	19/11/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-721026920066	72c, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EP	Flat	18/08/2021	17/08/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108430-1	Flat 1 54-56, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EP	Flat	05/07/2022	04/07/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108431-1	Flat 2 54-56, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EP	Flat	06/05/2021	05/05/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-111744-1	Flat 1, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	09/04/2021	08/04/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111753-1	Flat 10, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	07/06/2021	06/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-828227888020	Flat 11, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	05/04/2022	04/04/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111755-1	Flat 12, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	06/04/2021	05/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111756-1	Flat 13, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	01/07/2021	30/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-374408968851	Flat 14, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	08/12/2023	07/12/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111759-1	Flat 16, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	12/04/2021	11/04/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-347580007992	Flat 17, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	19/07/2023	18/07/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111761-1	Flat 18, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	12/04/2021	11/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111762-1	Flat 19, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-543342431531	Flat 2, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	13/10/2021	12/10/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111763-1	Flat 20, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	28/05/2021	27/05/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111764-1	Flat 21, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	09/04/2021	08/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-807499927938	Flat 23, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	11/12/2023	10/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-097024245531	Flat 24, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	22/02/2024	21/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111746-1	Flat 3, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111747-1	Flat 4, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	06/04/2021	05/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111748-1	Flat 5, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	01/04/2021	31/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111749-1	Flat 6, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	12/04/2021	11/04/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-567080183670	Flat 7, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	06/03/2024	05/03/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-111751-1	Flat 8, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	01/04/2021	31/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111752-1	Flat 9, Portman House 16-20, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2EQ	Flat	19/07/2021	18/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-605537695405	37, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EU	House	07/12/2023	06/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108902870442	39, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EU	House	04/08/2021	03/08/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-326892214401	59, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EU	House	29/01/2024	28/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112410-1	3, Wyse Mews, Romford	RM1 2EW	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-112411-1	4, Wyse Mews, Romford	RM1 2EW	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109598-1	2, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-678809081157	22, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EX	House	09/08/2023	08/08/2028	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-109599-1	2a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-109600-1	2b, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204673-1	6a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2EX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-987817860024	Flat 1, Erelu Court Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2GP	Flat	01/04/2024	31/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-247517756789	Flat 2, Erelu Court Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2GP	Flat	10/03/2024	09/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-929903220360	Flat 3, Erelu Court Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2GP	Flat	01/04/2024	31/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-652688365005	Flat 4, Erelu Court Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2GP	Flat	10/03/2024	09/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-963431893032	Flat 5, Erelu Court Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2GP	Flat	12/03/2024	11/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-213332262148	Flat 6, Erelu Court Alexandra Road, Romford	RM1 2GP	Flat	15/03/2024	14/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-496760810508	6, Wheatsheaf Road, Romford	RM1 2HJ	House	23/02/2022	22/02/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-104932-1	1 Flat 1, Old Mill Parade Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2HU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-104933-1	1 Flat 2, Old Mill Parade Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2HU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-107568-1	Flat 1, The Metro 50-56, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107575-1	Flat 10, The Metro 50-56, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107570-1	Flat 11, The Metro 50-56, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-518118613980	Flat 3, The Metro 50-56, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JB	Flat	07/12/2021	06/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-107567-1	Flat 6, The Metro 50-56, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107572-1	Flat 7, The Metro 50-56, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-783258227093	Flat 8, The Metro 50-56, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JB	Flat	01/10/2021	30/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-903595413845	Flat 9, The Metro 50-56, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JB	Flat	06/11/2021	05/11/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204666-1	10, Kingsmead Mansions Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2JD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204667-1	11, Kingsmead Mansions Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2JD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204669-1	7, Kingsmead Mansions Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2JD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-204670-1	8, Kingsmead Mansions Kingsmead Avenue, Romford	RM1 2JD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109005-1	1, Centreview Court 46-48, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109006-1	2, Centreview Court 46-48, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-839373874442	4, Centreview Court 46-48, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	22/07/2023	21/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-492242047683	5, Centreview Court 46-48, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	27/07/2021	26/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192356-1	58a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-109010-1	6, Centreview Court 46-48, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-439500610915	60a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	House	23/03/2021	22/03/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-109011-1	7, Centreview Court 46-48, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-386759200131	Flat 1 44, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	14/03/2024	13/03/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-700380064806	Flat 2 44, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	14/03/2024	13/03/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-717056132042	Flat 3 44, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	14/03/2024	13/03/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-642096726556	Flat 5 14, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	10/01/2024	09/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103535-1	Flat 7 14, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	09/07/2021	08/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-745029122607	Flat 8 14, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JH	Flat	10/01/2024	09/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192508-1	11, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192510-1	12, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-708554404694	12a, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	Flat	26/11/2023	25/11/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-192511-1	14, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-165787917681	15, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	Flat	10/12/2023	09/12/2028	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-457512804971	16, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	Flat	14/12/2023	13/12/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-262636763527	3, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	Flat	08/03/2024	07/03/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192501-1	4, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-767906047164	5, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	Flat	19/12/2023	18/12/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-811122665878	6, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	Flat	22/12/2023	21/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192504-1	7, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-895020566027	9, Victoria House Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JS	Flat	12/01/2024	11/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192354-1	11a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-127174581177	13a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JT	Flat	25/02/2021	24/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111036-1	15a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-204641-1	3a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-104260-1	5a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2JT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-204642-1	66a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LA	Flat	28/01/2021	27/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192359-1	68a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102024-1	82a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-432417587134	35a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LH	Flat	24/02/2021	23/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-538329481249	35b, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LH	Flat	24/02/2021	23/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-001151340308	41a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LH	Flat	25/02/2021	24/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-833459791521	107a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LX	House	31/01/2024	30/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-060877811640	115a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LX	Flat	05/02/2024	04/02/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-503788815268	115b, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LX	Flat	05/02/2024	04/02/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-371239938573	115c, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LX	House	05/02/2024	04/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192371-1	127, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LX	House	27/04/2021	26/04/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-192381-1	137, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-877737349330	145, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LX	House	26/11/2023	25/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192391-1	147, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2LX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-600272357716	175b, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NP	Flat	18/05/2023	17/05/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-412709344080	210, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NP	House	20/12/2023	19/12/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-192439-1	212b, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-111601-1	216a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111603-1	218a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

**London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode**

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-233172655258	218b, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NP	Flat	14/10/2021	13/10/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204581-1	Flat 1 167, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NP	Flat	08/03/2021	07/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204694-1	Flat 2 167, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NP	Flat	10/05/2021	09/05/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107343-1	10, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107354-1	11, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107340-1	12, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-107547-1	28, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107345-1	3, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107362-1	30, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107364-1	32, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107541-1	35, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107544-1	38, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107358-1	39, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107360-1	41, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-332154913916	44, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	02/12/2021	01/12/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107368-1	49, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/04/2022	24/04/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107347-1	5, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	26/02/2021	25/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107369-1	50, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107378-1	51, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107379-1	52, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107375-1	56, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	06/03/2021	05/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107531-1	60, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107377-1	61, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107386-1	63, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-107550-1	64, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107551-1	65, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107387-1	66, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107388-1	67, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107552-1	69, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107383-1	70, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107384-1	71, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-107917-1	72, Monkwood Close, Romford	RM1 2NQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-822863801826	244, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NT	House	14/04/2024	13/04/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-192448-1	254, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-192480-1	13, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192481-1	14, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192482-1	15, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-440288257547	20, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	13/03/2023	12/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207868813912	21, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	15/03/2023	14/03/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-192489-1	22, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-248514428928	23, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	06/04/2023	05/04/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192491-1	24, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192493-1	26, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192494-1	27, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192496-1	29, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-648959195268	4, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	24/03/2024	23/03/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192472-1	5, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-984391700292	7, Victoria Court Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NU	Flat	01/03/2023	29/02/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-360592678826	124, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NX	House	22/08/2023	21/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-881810093604	142, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NX	House	28/03/2024	27/03/2029	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-366511995454	144, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NX	House	18/12/2023	17/12/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-192400-1	154, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-090080435963	176, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NX	House	22/08/2024	21/08/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192427-1	180, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NX	House	25/08/2021	24/08/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-192429-1	184, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-192432-1	190, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-282990305491	192, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NX	House	02/03/2023	01/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192434-1	196, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-371643729226	Flat 11, Old Print House 198, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2NX	Flat	08/01/2024	07/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-204695-1	94a, Victoria Road, Romford	RM1 2PA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-115784-1	1b, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-298837472896	1d, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PD	House	12/02/2024	11/02/2029	5	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-511441897453	23, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PD	House	04/12/2023	03/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-151738-1	27, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PD	House	29/07/2021	28/07/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-151741-1	29, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-151801-1	3, Albert Mews, Romford	RM1 2PD	Flat	11/02/2021	10/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-151802-1	4, Albert Mews, Romford	RM1 2PD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-151718-1	7, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-439603460191	Flat 1 1, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PD	Flat	24/01/2023	23/01/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-363143957497	Flat 2 1, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PD	Flat	24/01/2023	23/01/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-112096-1	14a, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112097-1	14b, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-794345493956	22, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	House	01/08/2023	31/07/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-502448838385	26a, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	Flat	30/03/2022	29/03/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-801113925739	26c, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	Flat	29/11/2022	28/11/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-604188026181	26d, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	Flat	10/08/2023	09/08/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-796724479954	26e, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	Flat	18/03/2022	17/03/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-725034009275	26f, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	Flat	30/03/2022	29/03/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-656049984929	28, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	Flat	16/11/2022	15/11/2027	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-380916451312	28a, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	Flat	30/01/2023	29/01/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-151748-1	38, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-151715-1	4, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-151756-1	46, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204569-1	48, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-151758-1	48a, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204700-1	50, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-151760-1	50a, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-151776-1	70, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-231400985331	72, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	House	22/06/2024	21/06/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-151780-1	74, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-151784-1	78, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-151788-1	82, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	House	15/04/2021	14/04/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-156682925388	84, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	House	04/12/2023	03/12/2028	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-336662077565	86, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	House	04/12/2023	03/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-882317898003	88, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	House	04/12/2023	03/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-539385934264	90, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	House	04/12/2023	03/12/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-085055078602	92, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PP	House	20/02/2024	19/02/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-411690593534	Flat 1, Mandarin Royal Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PR	Flat	14/08/2023	13/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-362291895308	Flat 10, Mandarin Royal Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PR	Flat	25/07/2024	24/07/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110642-1	Flat 12, Mandarin Royal Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110637-1	Flat 7, Mandarin Royal Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110638-1	Flat 8, Mandarin Royal Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-110639-1	Flat 9, Mandarin Royal Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-302089559205	41, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PS	House	21/03/2022	20/03/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-573984924469	53, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PS	House	02/03/2021	01/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-992928377606	57, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PS	House	22/05/2023	21/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-151771-1	63, Albert Road, Romford	RM1 2PS	House	06/01/2022	05/01/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102254-1	15, Moss Lane, Romford	RM1 2PT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-738394673243	1a, Moss Lane, Romford	RM1 2PT	Flat	22/02/2024	21/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155434-1	1, Boundary Road, Romford	RM1 2PX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-539109879139	7, Boundary Road, Romford	RM1 2PX	House	06/07/2021	05/07/2026	17	1
Selective licence	HAV-110582-1	Flat 1, Cedar House Boundary Road, Romford	RM1 2PX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-675424710534	Flat 2, Cedar House Boundary Road, Romford	RM1 2PX	Flat	27/09/2021	26/09/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110584-1	Flat 3, Cedar House Boundary Road, Romford	RM1 2PX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110585-1	Flat 4, Cedar House Boundary Road, Romford	RM1 2PX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-062108125981	11, Milton Road, Romford	RM1 2QB	House	07/03/2024	06/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-166013686800	17, Milton Road, Romford	RM1 2QB	House	07/08/2023	06/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187995-1	17, Shakespeare Road, Romford	RM1 2QD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-626472771944	19, Shakespeare Road, Romford	RM1 2QD	House	20/05/2022	19/05/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-187981-1	2, Shakespeare Road, Romford	RM1 2QD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-187999-1	20, Shakespeare Road, Romford	RM1 2QD	House	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-188000-1	21, Shakespeare Road, Romford	RM1 2QD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-415677112989	27, Shakespeare Road, Romford	RM1 2QD	House	26/04/2022	25/04/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-188011-1	34, Shakespeare Road, Romford	RM1 2QD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-098266310677	42, Shakespeare Road, Romford	RM1 2QD	House	04/11/2022	03/11/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-944918167693	8, Shakespeare Road, Romford	RM1 2QD	House	26/07/2021	25/07/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-188218583838	9, Shakespeare Road, Romford	RM1 2QD	House	30/05/2022	29/05/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-949188879409	12, Shaftesbury Road, Romford	RM1 2QH	House	14/01/2022	13/01/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-187934-1	17, Shaftesbury Road, Romford	RM1 2QH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-647289261895	26, Shaftesbury Road, Romford	RM1 2QH	House	09/06/2023	08/06/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-849311014251	8, Shaftesbury Road, Romford	RM1 2QH	House	09/12/2022	08/12/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-187946-1	34, Shaftesbury Road, Romford	RM1 2QJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-187949-1	40, Shaftesbury Road, Romford	RM1 2QJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-187960-1	57, Shaftesbury Road, Romford	RM1 2QJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-187977-1	83, Shaftesbury Road, Romford	RM1 2QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-187978-1	85, Shaftesbury Road, Romford	RM1 2QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-187979-1	87, Shaftesbury Road, Romford	RM1 2QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-187980-1	89, Shaftesbury Road, Romford	RM1 2QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-157291-1	30, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QL	House	11/05/2021	10/05/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-745393523987	35, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QL	House	11/09/2022	10/09/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-762551960121	41, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QL	House	07/08/2023	06/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-052156135320	47, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QL	House	13/12/2022	12/12/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-147816295666	50a, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QL	House	19/07/2024	18/07/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-106739-1	1, Abbey Close, Romford	RM1 2QN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-106061-1	2, Abbey Close, Romford	RM1 2QN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-107718-1	4, Abbey Close, Romford	RM1 2QN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-157276-1	13, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-389861425410	23, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QP	House	07/04/2023	06/04/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-157271-1	7, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-157272-1	8, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-157273-1	9, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-622356804527	Flat 1, Amadeus House 1, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QP	Flat	17/04/2023	16/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-881204159805	Flat 2, Amadeus House 1, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QP	Flat	17/04/2023	16/04/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-828688751901	Flat 2, Ash Tree Court 3, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QP	House	21/11/2023	20/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-304919468517	Flat 2, Charlotte House 1a, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QP	Flat	07/05/2023	06/05/2028	1	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-932448528690	Flat 4, Ash Tree Court 3, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QP	Flat	24/11/2023	23/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-548379463576	Flat 6, Ash Tree Court 3, Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QP	Flat	19/05/2022	18/05/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-156292-1	13, Broadfield Close, Romford	RM1 2QR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-156286-1	7, Broadfield Close, Romford	RM1 2QR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-206279-1	1, Buckingham Court Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-206277-1	12, Buckingham Court Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-206284-1	3, Buckingham Court Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-508346669738	4, Buckingham Court Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QZ	Flat	28/03/2022	27/03/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-206289-1	5, Buckingham Court Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-206287-1	6, Buckingham Court Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206276-1	7, Buckingham Court Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187768652933	8, Buckingham Court Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QZ	Flat	10/07/2023	09/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-206280-1	9, Buckingham Court Carlisle Road, Romford	RM1 2QZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177349-1	15, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177351-1	16, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-177350-1	16a, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-921878192026	23a, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	Flat	17/01/2023	16/01/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-739480152798	2a, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	House	30/01/2024	29/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177337-1	4c, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-564345513846	9, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	House	06/12/2022	05/12/2027	9	1
Selective licence	HAV-136376123524	Flat 1, Heritage House 6-8, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	Flat	19/04/2023	18/04/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-237536513860	Flat 2, Heritage House 6-8, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	Flat	28/03/2023	27/03/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-128233611660	Flat 6, Heritage House 6-8, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	Flat	19/04/2023	18/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-680719379883	Flat 7, Heritage House 6-8, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	Flat	19/04/2023	18/04/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-358421776491	Flat 8, Heritage House 6-8, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RA	Flat	28/03/2023	27/03/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177323-1	2, Manor Close, Romford	RM1 2RB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177324-1	3, Manor Close, Romford	RM1 2RB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177371-1	36a, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204585-1	51, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-563182468109	60, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RD	House	11/08/2023	10/08/2028	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-177396-1	61, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-592065942730	67, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RD	House	31/05/2024	30/05/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-863192598898	Flat 1 42, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RD	Flat	01/12/2023	30/11/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-411180030066	Flat 2 42, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RD	Flat	01/12/2023	30/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-240524841717	Flat 3 42, Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2RD	Flat	01/12/2023	30/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-661265917670	1, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	17/03/2023	16/03/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-187104-1	10, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-475101866619	11, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	09/04/2024	08/04/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187106-1	12, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187107-1	13, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	10/07/2021	09/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187108-1	14, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-187109-1	15, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-187110-1	16, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187111-1	17, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187096-1	2, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-960843538475	22, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	18/11/2021	17/11/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-187117-1	23, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187118-1	24, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	03/03/2022	02/03/2027	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-187119-1	25, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-767704807288	26, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	23/06/2023	22/06/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-187124-1	30, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187126-1	32, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187129-1	35, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-187130-1	36, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	22/07/2021	21/07/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-187133-1	39, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-187136-1	42, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187137-1	43, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-465004670431	5, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	03/11/2021	02/11/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-187144-1	50, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187148-1	54, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	22/07/2021	21/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111708186520	55, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	03/11/2023	02/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-376620246158	58, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	14/12/2023	13/12/2028	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-187100-1	6, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-066540179293	61, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	06/03/2024	05/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187102-1	8, Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-384461450927	1, Rushdon Court Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RN	Flat	05/03/2024	04/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-657165101489	10, Rushdon Court Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RN	Flat	08/12/2023	07/12/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187181-1	12, Rushdon Court Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187172-1	3, Rushdon Court Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-187173-1	4, Rushdon Court Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-972729275140	5, Rushdon Court Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RN	Flat	03/02/2023	02/02/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-243443371650	6, Rushdon Court Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RN	Flat	02/12/2023	01/12/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-985726918472	9, Rushdon Court Rushdon Close, Romford	RM1 2RN	Flat	05/04/2024	04/04/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-668302461155	222, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2RP	House	25/02/2024	24/02/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-828637090395	162, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2RT	House	23/04/2024	22/04/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-031724527216	170, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2RT	House	28/09/2023	27/09/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-155760-1	176a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2RT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-923346303508	178a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2RT	Flat	10/05/2022	09/05/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155767-1	178c, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2RT	Flat	16/06/2021	15/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103056-1	Flat 1, Sasha Court 198, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2RT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-007569869676	Flat 3, Sasha Court 198, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2RT	Flat	02/02/2024	01/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-167891-1	3, Granger Way, Romford	RM1 2RU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-680591283120	104a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2RX	Flat	10/02/2024	09/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-619448245489	114, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2RX	House	01/02/2024	31/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-212033624471	118, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2RX	House	06/07/2022	05/07/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-155697-1	111, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2SB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-059827494700	143, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2SB	House	10/02/2024	09/02/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-264421791388	157, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2SJ	House	13/06/2024	12/06/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-531934911210	161, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2SJ	House	05/02/2024	04/02/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-155753-1	167, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2SJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-155758-1	173, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2SJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-155764-1	177, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2SJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-155779-1	193a, Brentwood Road, Romford	RM1 2SJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-497959923258	101, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SP	Flat	26/01/2024	25/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-184324-1	27, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-184342-1	46, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-184359-1	63, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-428824644730	65, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SP	Flat	05/10/2023	04/10/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-184367-1	71, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SP	Flat	23/03/2021	22/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-184381-1	85, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-184385-1	91, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-184386-1	93, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-291649555155	95, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SP	House	25/05/2024	24/05/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-234693946166	99, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SP	Flat	31/03/2023	30/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-184300-1	1, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-184308-1	11, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-184321-1	24, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-064043595856	30, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SR	House	11/08/2023	10/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-184331-1	34, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-034682647728	38, Princes Road, Romford	RM1 2SR	House	06/11/2021	05/11/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-312610689968	5, Kings Grove, Romford	RM1 2SU	Flat	23/08/2021	22/08/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-173759-1	7, Kings Grove, Romford	RM1 2SU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204587-1	1, Narboro Court Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2TA	Flat	25/10/2021	24/10/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204590-1	12, Narboro Court Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2TA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204593-1	15, Narboro Court Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2TA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204595-1	17, Narboro Court Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2TA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204600-1	21, Narboro Court Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2TA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204601-1	3, Narboro Court Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2TA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204603-1	5, Narboro Court Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2TA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204604-1	6, Narboro Court Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2TA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204605-1	7, Narboro Court Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2TA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-693614570460	8, Narboro Court Manor Road, Romford	RM1 2TA	Flat	30/12/2022	29/12/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-024506870405	10, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	24/05/2023	23/05/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-178021-1	11, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-164756686310	12, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	18/02/2024	17/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-178024-1	14, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-178025-1	15, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-178029-1	19, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-858579361701	21, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	30/12/2023	29/12/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-903259771501	23, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	House	17/09/2021	16/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-178036-1	26, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-178039-1	29, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-178049-1	39, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-178014-1	4, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	27/05/2021	26/05/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-370541703384	43, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	18/09/2021	17/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-178054-1	44, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-149789943233	5, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	12/05/2022	11/05/2027	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-178016-1	6, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-178017-1	7, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-178018-1	8, Marwell Close, Romford	RM1 2TE	Flat	18/05/2021	17/05/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-092358370960	1, Lofthaus Apartments 47a, Market Place, Romford	RM1 3AB	Flat	15/05/2024	14/05/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-094357781055	3, Lofthaus Apartments 47a, Market Place, Romford	RM1 3AB	Flat	29/01/2024	28/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-065902038056	4, Lofthaus Apartments 47a, Market Place, Romford	RM1 3AB	Flat	14/01/2024	13/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-597645183558	8, Lofthaus Apartments 47a, Market Place, Romford	RM1 3AB	Flat	15/11/2022	14/11/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-609305497407	Flat 1 7, Market Place, Romford	RM1 3AB	Flat	18/08/2022	17/08/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-312692693657	Flat 2 7, Market Place, Romford	RM1 3AB	Flat	18/08/2022	17/08/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-541144797370	Flat 3 7, Market Place, Romford	RM1 3AB	Flat	15/02/2024	14/02/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-452460767729	Flat 4 7, Market Place, Romford	RM1 3AB	Flat	22/03/2024	21/03/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108935-1	10, Holly Court Dolphin Approach, Romford	RM1 3AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108941-1	16, Holly Court Dolphin Approach, Romford	RM1 3AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108942-1	17, Holly Court Dolphin Approach, Romford	RM1 3AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108933-1	8, Holly Court Dolphin Approach, Romford	RM1 3AP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108934-1	9, Holly Court Dolphin Approach, Romford	RM1 3AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-207888-1	1, Chartwell Place Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3BF	Flat	24/05/2022	23/05/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207898-1	11, Chartwell Place Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3BF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-414787899995	12, Chartwell Place Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3BF	Flat	27/07/2023	26/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-300779333033	13, Chartwell Place Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3BF	Flat	17/07/2022	16/07/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-853429432593	18, Chartwell Place Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3BF	Flat	17/11/2022	16/11/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207906-1	19, Chartwell Place Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3BF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-207892-1	5, Chartwell Place Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3BF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-050818970922	6, Chartwell Place Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3BF	Flat	10/03/2022	09/03/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-485532118451	7, Chartwell Place Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3BF	Flat	01/03/2024	28/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-841372811692	8, Chartwell Place Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3BF	Flat	25/03/2024	24/03/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-112334-1	Flat 2, Abbotsford House 21, Gilbert Road, Romford	RM1 3BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-551151931358	Flat 3, Abbotsford House 21, Gilbert Road, Romford	RM1 3BX	Flat	17/06/2024	16/06/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-177297-1	1, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177306-1	10, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	19/07/2021	18/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177310-1	14, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177311-1	15, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177312-1	16, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177314-1	18, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	25/04/2021	24/04/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177315-1	19, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-616243863571	2, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	13/01/2022	12/01/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177316-1	20, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-177318-1	22, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	09/04/2021	08/04/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177319-1	23, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-177299-1	3, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	16/07/2021	15/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-177300-1	4, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177301-1	5, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	28/06/2021	27/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177302-1	6, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	10/05/2021	09/05/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-462545709121	8, Hill Court Main Road, Romford	RM1 3DA	Flat	24/09/2021	23/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-273606250392	Flat 1, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	26/07/2022	25/07/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-034500884392	Flat 2, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/10/2022	24/10/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-550039527638	Flat 3, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	19/02/2024	18/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-277268099782	Flat 34, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	30/09/2021	29/09/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101228-1	Flat 39, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-101193-1	Flat 4, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101230-1	Flat 41, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-101234-1	Flat 45, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101236-1	Flat 47, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101194-1	Flat 5, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101241-1	Flat 52, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101243-1	Flat 54, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101244-1	Flat 55, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-070121442525	Flat 56, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	06/05/2022	05/05/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101248-1	Flat 59, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-307864986369	Flat 6, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	14/02/2024	13/02/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-387874909821	Flat 62, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	09/06/2023	08/06/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101252-1	Flat 63, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101254-1	Flat 65, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101255-1	Flat 66, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101256-1	Flat 67, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101258-1	Flat 69, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101196-1	Flat 7, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101259-1	Flat 70, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101263-1	Flat 74, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101265-1	Flat 76, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101266-1	Flat 77, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101267-1	Flat 78, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	23/08/2023	22/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101268-1	Flat 79, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/04/2024	24/04/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101269-1	Flat 80, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-481530962073	Flat 81, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	14/11/2022	13/11/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101271-1	Flat 82, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101275-1	Flat 86, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101277-1	Flat 88, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	20/06/2021	19/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-945442685115	Flat 89, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	15/12/2021	14/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101198-1	Flat 9, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-101279-1	Flat 90, Nayland Court Market Place, Romford	RM1 3EF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111954-1	Flat 1, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111963-1	Flat 10, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111964-1	Flat 11, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111966-1	Flat 13, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111967-1	Flat 14, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111969-1	Flat 16, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111970-1	Flat 17, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-478497954082	Flat 18, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	17/09/2021	16/09/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111972-1	Flat 19, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111955-1	Flat 2, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-760544375151	Flat 20, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	17/09/2021	16/09/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111975-1	Flat 22, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	27/02/2021	26/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111976-1	Flat 23, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111977-1	Flat 24, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111978-1	Flat 25, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111979-1	Flat 26, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111980-1	Flat 27, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111981-1	Flat 28, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111982-1	Flat 29, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111956-1	Flat 3, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/03/2021	24/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111983-1	Flat 30, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111985-1	Flat 32, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111986-1	Flat 33, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111987-1	Flat 34, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111988-1	Flat 35, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111989-1	Flat 36, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111991-1	Flat 38, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111992-1	Flat 39, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111957-1	Flat 4, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111994-1	Flat 41, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

**London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode**

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-111995-1	Flat 42, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/03/2021	24/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111996-1	Flat 43, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111998-1	Flat 45, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111999-1	Flat 46, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	15/08/2023	14/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112000-1	Flat 47, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-239981452494	Flat 48, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	06/01/2023	05/01/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112002-1	Flat 49, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112003-1	Flat 50, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112004-1	Flat 51, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112005-1	Flat 52, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112006-1	Flat 53, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112007-1	Flat 54, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112008-1	Flat 55, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112009-1	Flat 56, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112010-1	Flat 57, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112011-1	Flat 58, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	17/02/2021	16/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112012-1	Flat 59, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111959-1	Flat 6, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	22/03/2021	21/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112013-1	Flat 60, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112014-1	Flat 61, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112015-1	Flat 62, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112016-1	Flat 63, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-114655-1	Flat 63a, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112017-1	Flat 64, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-112018-1	Flat 65, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-112019-1	Flat 66, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-112020-1	Flat 67, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-112021-1	Flat 68, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-112022-1	Flat 69, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-369742371119	Flat 7, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	12/05/2023	11/05/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112023-1	Flat 70, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-112024-1	Flat 71, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112025-1	Flat 72, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112026-1	Flat 73, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112027-1	Flat 74, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112028-1	Flat 75, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112029-1	Flat 76, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112030-1	Flat 77, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114644-1	Flat 78, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-114645-1	Flat 79, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111961-1	Flat 8, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114646-1	Flat 80, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114647-1	Flat 81, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114648-1	Flat 82, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114649-1	Flat 83, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114650-1	Flat 84, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-006664660983	Flat 86, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	House	05/09/2023	04/09/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-841555831905	Flat 87, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	15/02/2024	14/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-114654-1	Flat 88, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111962-1	Flat 9, Scimitar House 23, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-944285704558	13, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	09/11/2023	08/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112182-1	15, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-777615949422	17, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	17/08/2023	16/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-806349780842	18, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	15/12/2021	14/12/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-755192324492	20, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	09/11/2023	08/11/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-851514204172	21, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	07/11/2023	06/11/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-112190-1	23, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	03/02/2021	02/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-735057369697	24, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	24/11/2021	23/11/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-751585769627	25, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	04/11/2022	03/11/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-700620194718	27, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	17/10/2023	16/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112196-1	29, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	26/05/2021	25/05/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-671729440073	30, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	25/02/2022	24/02/2027	1	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-112201-1	34, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-671376076501	39, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	08/02/2024	07/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-611207205727	41, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	29/07/2021	28/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-146273234247	43, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	17/07/2023	16/07/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-265095660759	46, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	15/11/2023	14/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-312827380342	47, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	27/06/2023	26/06/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-013308005878	48, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	29/07/2021	28/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-170075908009	51, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	25/08/2023	24/08/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-839221442741	52, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	22/07/2023	21/07/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112221-1	54, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	19/10/2021	18/10/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-188292222486	55, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	20/05/2023	19/05/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-112227-1	60, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	15/07/2021	14/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112228-1	61, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	02/06/2021	01/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-512247663378	62, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	13/07/2024	12/07/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-554221461016	65, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	28/06/2024	27/06/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-362131005608	8, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FB	Flat	25/07/2023	24/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-495080518525	105, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FD	Flat	14/03/2023	13/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-106704231518	110, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FD	Flat	23/10/2023	22/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-478409245339	120, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FD	Flat	08/09/2023	07/09/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-333057971776	132, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FD	Flat	23/10/2022	22/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-577735879181	72, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FD	Flat	18/11/2021	17/11/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-302785854867	74, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FD	Flat	08/08/2023	07/08/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112243-1	76, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112246-1	79, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-209917-1	80, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-295215729203	85, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FD	Flat	15/10/2021	14/10/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107599411710	88, Verve Apartments 5, Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3FD	Flat	28/01/2022	27/01/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112302-1	Flat 1, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112311-1	Flat 10, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112312-1	Flat 11, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112313-1	Flat 12, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-112314-1	Flat 13, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112315-1	Flat 14, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112316-1	Flat 15, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112317-1	Flat 16, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112318-1	Flat 17, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112319-1	Flat 18, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112320-1	Flat 19, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112303-1	Flat 2, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112321-1	Flat 20, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112322-1	Flat 21, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112323-1	Flat 22, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112324-1	Flat 23, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112325-1	Flat 24, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113158-1	Flat 25, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-113159-1	Flat 26, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-113160-1	Flat 27, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-113161-1	Flat 28, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-113162-1	Flat 29, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112304-1	Flat 3, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-113163-1	Flat 30, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-113164-1	Flat 31, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-113165-1	Flat 32, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112305-1	Flat 4, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112306-1	Flat 5, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112307-1	Flat 6, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112308-1	Flat 7, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	31/01/2022	30/01/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112309-1	Flat 8, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112310-1	Flat 9, Morland House 12-16, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3FE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-363509105768	6 Flat 1, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-468174683516	6 Flat 10, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-327210356336	6 Flat 11, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-271964706860	6 Flat 12, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-010496823707	6 Flat 13, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-035333961209	6 Flat 14, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-976851177327	6 Flat 15, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-776416951535	6 Flat 16, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-254176625178	6 Flat 17, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-868155934456	6 Flat 18, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-051309851444	6 Flat 19, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-168331715401	6 Flat 2, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-957060854570	6 Flat 20, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-893912482000	6 Flat 3, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-786965282968	6 Flat 4, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-679343354699	6 Flat 5, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-798725454603	6 Flat 6, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-243290550322	6 Flat 7, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-930437514259	6 Flat 8, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-796652445115	6 Flat 9, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3FH	Flat	16/01/2024	15/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109105-1	Flat 15, Halyards Court 12, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3GL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109106-1	Flat 16, Halyards Court 12, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3GL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-266757006703	Flat 20, Halyards Court 12, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3GL	Flat	10/05/2023	09/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109114-1	Flat 24, Halyards Court 12, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3GL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109118-1	Flat 28, Halyards Court 12, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3GL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109119-1	Flat 29, Halyards Court 12, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3GL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-109122-1	Flat 32, Halyards Court 12, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3GL	Flat	09/04/2021	08/04/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101385-1	Flat 5, Halyards Court 12, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3GL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-057186346554	Flat 7, Halyards Court 12, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3GL	Flat	01/03/2022	28/02/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101388-1	Flat 8, Halyards Court 12, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3GL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109139-1	Flat 17, Eldon Court Slaney Road, Romford	RM1 3GN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109141-1	Flat 19, Eldon Court Slaney Road, Romford	RM1 3GN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109124-1	Flat 2, Eldon Court Slaney Road, Romford	RM1 3GN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109146-1	Flat 24, Eldon Court Slaney Road, Romford	RM1 3GN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-109147-1	Flat 25, Eldon Court Slaney Road, Romford	RM1 3GN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-109148-1	Flat 26, Eldon Court Slaney Road, Romford	RM1 3GN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-109149-1	Flat 27, Eldon Court Slaney Road, Romford	RM1 3GN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-109150-1	Flat 28, Eldon Court Slaney Road, Romford	RM1 3GN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-426195719055	Flat 3, Eldon Court Slaney Road, Romford	RM1 3GN	Flat	04/04/2023	03/04/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109128-1	Flat 6, Eldon Court Slaney Road, Romford	RM1 3GN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-779509619243	Flat 7, Eldon Court Slaney Road, Romford	RM1 3GN	Flat	22/09/2022	21/09/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108750-1	11, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-377500693595	12, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	06/02/2024	05/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108754-1	15, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-402517469724	17, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	01/01/2023	31/12/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108758-1	19, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108741-1	2, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108759-1	20, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	06/07/2021	05/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108761-1	22, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108762-1	23, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	05/02/2021	04/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108764-1	25, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108766-1	27, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	27/01/2021	26/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108768-1	29, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108742-1	3, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108769-1	31, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108770-1	32, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-282747120298	34, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	09/05/2023	08/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108773-1	35, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108774-1	36, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108778-1	40, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108780-1	42, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108781-1	43, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2022	24/01/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-069048970733	5, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	31/10/2022	30/10/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108748-1	9, Maxim Tower Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108785-1	47, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-108786-1	48, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108788-1	50, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-761654040025	52, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	24/03/2023	23/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-966119312907	54, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	09/10/2023	08/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108793-1	55, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-108794-1	56, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-050072252020	58, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	05/10/2021	04/10/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108797-1	59, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-391066573912	60, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	19/09/2023	18/09/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108800-1	62, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108801-1	63, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-734832793019	66, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	31/12/2021	30/12/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108805-1	67, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108806-1	68, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-979001638933	71, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	01/02/2022	31/01/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108813-1	75, Exon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108837-1	100, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108840-1	103, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108841-1	104, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-988474437819	105, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	03/11/2023	02/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108843-1	106, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108844-1	107, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108848-1	111, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108816-1	78, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-678815210414	87, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	07/07/2022	06/07/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108826-1	88, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108827-1	89, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	10/06/2021	09/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108834-1	97, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108836-1	99, Lexicon Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108851-1	114, Axiom Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108854-1	118, Axiom Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-108856-1	120, Axiom Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108859-1	123, Axiom Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108860-1	124, Axiom Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108863-1	127, Axiom Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108872-1	136, Zetex Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-759501389186	137, Zetex Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HN	Flat	19/05/2024	18/05/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108876-1	140, Zetex Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108878-1	142, Zetex Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-564397934406	151, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	07/06/2021	06/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108888-1	152, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108890-1	154, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108891-1	155, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-104164095629	157, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	19/01/2022	18/01/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108895-1	159, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108896-1	160, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-422714091356	162, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	26/01/2024	25/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108899-1	163, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108900-1	164, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-994097865042	165, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	15/06/2024	14/06/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108903-1	167, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108905-1	169, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108906-1	170, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108911-1	175, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108913-1	177, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108917-1	181, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-810489881977	182, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	22/11/2021	21/11/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108919-1	183, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108922-1	186, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108924-1	188, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108925-1	189, Index Apartments Mercury Gardens, Romford	RM1 3HS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-688000759108	1, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	25/01/2024	24/01/2029	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-201468153909	10, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	20/12/2023	19/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-158151-1	11, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-158152-1	12, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-158153-1	13, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-158154-1	14, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-158155-1	15, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-158156-1	16, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-158157-1	17, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	24/10/2021	23/10/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-158145-1	5, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-158146-1	6, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	26/04/2021	25/04/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-803936499111	9, Western Court Chandlers Way, Romford	RM1 3JR	Flat	06/11/2023	05/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-504127943393	1, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3JS	Flat	02/02/2024	01/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-231886385820	1a, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3JS	Flat	13/04/2023	12/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-200598787477	5, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3JS	Flat	07/03/2023	06/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-637983724517	5a, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3JS	Flat	21/09/2023	20/09/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-254228272881	5b, Holgate Court Western Road, Romford	RM1 3JS	Flat	05/10/2023	04/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-861045029574	Flat 1, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	07/06/2021	06/06/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-453430809775	Flat 10, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	22/11/2021	21/11/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-868754359457	Flat 11, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	22/11/2021	21/11/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-762912956675	Flat 12, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	22/11/2021	21/11/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-719042053415	Flat 2, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	07/06/2021	06/06/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-115838-1	Flat 3 3, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	07/06/2021	06/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-073708039050	Flat 3, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-115839-1	Flat 4 3, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	07/06/2021	06/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-717801385384	Flat 4, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-310581955516	Flat 5, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-686319505305	Flat 6, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	22/11/2021	21/11/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-996625354903	Flat 7, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	22/11/2021	21/11/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-624979576783	Flat 8, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	22/11/2021	21/11/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-749322225139	Flat 9, Reston House 1a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LD	Flat	22/11/2021	21/11/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-193404-1	12, Admiral Lodges Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-108519-1	46a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-108267-1	46b, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-108268-1	46c, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-028149841336	58a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	21/10/2021	20/10/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-820121283215	58b, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	21/10/2021	20/10/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-193381-1	72, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-193386-1	82a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-193387-1	82b, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-193388-1	82c, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-193389-1	82d, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2023	24/01/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-193390-1	84a, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-193391-1	84b, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-193392-1	84c, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-193393-1	84d, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112157-1	Flat 12, York House 50, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112158-1	Flat 13, York House 50, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111615-1	Flat 14, York House 50, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-156443369204	Flat 15, York House 50, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	27/03/2024	26/03/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111617-1	Flat 16, York House 50, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-111618-1	Flat 17, York House 50, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	02/07/2021	01/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-113185-1	Flat 18, York House 50, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-193413-1	Flat 3, York House 50, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-285420054606	Flat 4, York House 50, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	12/03/2024	11/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-706062926539	Flat 7, York House 50, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	21/12/2021	20/12/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112154-1	Flat 9, York House 50, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-147665222552	Flat 1, Chipping Lodge 87, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LW	Flat	10/02/2022	09/02/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-105591-1	Flat 10, Chipping Lodge 87, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-037201556505	Flat 3, Chipping Lodge 87, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LW	Flat	28/08/2023	27/08/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-105582-1	Flat 4, Chipping Lodge 87, Western Road, Romford	RM1 3LW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-174241-1	11, Kingston Road, Romford	RM1 3NA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-174236-1	5, Kingston Road, Romford	RM1 3NA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-558139161838	56, Kingston Road, Romford	RM1 3NB	House	09/01/2024	08/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204708-1	78, Kingston Road, Romford	RM1 3NB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-803064534841	88, Kingston Road, Romford	RM1 3NB	House	28/03/2024	27/03/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-361497504615	90, Kingston Road, Romford	RM1 3NB	House	09/07/2024	08/07/2029	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-174655492498	85, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	29/06/2023	28/06/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-164561-1	91, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-283465252479	Flat 1 53, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	11/10/2022	10/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110692-1	Flat 1 59, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	25/02/2021	24/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-204727-1	Flat 1 87, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-611930786243	Flat 2 53, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	11/10/2022	10/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-164554-1	Flat 2 87, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-480523830992	Flat 3 53, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	11/10/2022	10/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-164555-1	Flat 3 87, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-394256478055	Flat 4 53, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	11/10/2022	10/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110695-1	Flat 4 59, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-164556-1	Flat 4 87, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-070165383494	Flat 5 53, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	11/10/2022	10/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110696-1	Flat 5 59, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-164557-1	Flat 5 87, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-386310865533	Flat 6 53, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	11/10/2022	10/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-164558-1	Flat 6 87, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-820373129450	Flat 7 53, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	11/10/2022	10/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-105404678076	Flat 7 87, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3PB	Flat	03/07/2023	02/07/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113639-1	60a, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-113640-1	60b, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-113641-1	60c, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-964860115587	74a, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	09/01/2022	08/01/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-804586673140	96, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	27/06/2023	26/06/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-164567-1	96a, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110787-1	98, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108445-1	Flat 1 50, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	13/07/2021	12/07/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-109610-1	Flat 1 52, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-614360062821	Flat 1 78, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	30/09/2024	29/09/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108446-1	Flat 2 50, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	15/06/2021	14/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-913715584642	Flat 2 52, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	28/03/2023	27/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114549-1	Flat 2 76, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	11/06/2021	10/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-407801985348	Flat 2 78, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	30/09/2024	29/09/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108447-1	Flat 3 50, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	17/06/2021	16/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109612-1	Flat 3 52, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	17/05/2021	16/05/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114550-1	Flat 3 76, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	11/06/2021	10/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-337610154387	Flat 3 78, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	30/09/2024	29/09/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108448-1	Flat 4 50, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	18/06/2021	17/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109613-1	Flat 4 52, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	13/03/2021	12/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-959926204050	Flat 4 78, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	30/09/2024	29/09/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108449-1	Flat 5 50, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	08/07/2021	07/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108450-1	Flat 6 50, Eastern Road, Romford	RM1 3QA	Flat	15/06/2021	14/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110788-1	76, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QE	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110172-1	Flat 1, Tall Tree Court 78, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110173-1	Flat 2, Tall Tree Court 78, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110174-1	Flat 3, Tall Tree Court 78, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110175-1	Flat 4, Tall Tree Court 78, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-164581-1	11, Tudor Mews, Romford	RM1 3QF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-164582-1	12, Tudor Mews, Romford	RM1 3QF	Flat	12/03/2021	11/03/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-164572-1	2, Tudor Mews, Romford	RM1 3QF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-164576-1	6, Tudor Mews, Romford	RM1 3QF	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-164579-1	9, Tudor Mews, Romford	RM1 3QF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173143-1	10, Upward Court Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-173135-1	2, Upward Court Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173136-1	3, Upward Court Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-173137-1	4, Upward Court Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-173138-1	5, Upward Court Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173139-1	6, Upward Court Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-173141-1	8, Upward Court Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-173142-1	9, Upward Court Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-173071-1	43a, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	House	27/04/2021	26/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173072-1	43b, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110900-1	43c, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-681564881273	43d, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	Flat	27/10/2022	26/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173074-1	44, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	House	14/05/2021	13/05/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-173076-1	46, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173078-1	48, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-173079-1	50, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173086-1	71, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-173060-1	Flat 1 34, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173061-1	Flat 2 34, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173062-1	Flat 3 34, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173063-1	Flat 4 34, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110865-1	Flat 5 34, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QR	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173037-1	3a, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-173040-1	Flat 1 11, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-638771012094	Flat 1 27, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	28/07/2021	27/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112061-1	Flat 1, Trebor House 1, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173041-1	Flat 2 11, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-535900733437	Flat 2 27, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	28/07/2021	27/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-005305143580	Flat 2 29, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	22/01/2024	21/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-311803243505	Flat 2, Subhaan House 7, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	25/07/2024	24/07/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112062-1	Flat 2, Trebor House 1, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173042-1	Flat 3 11, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-410289140978	Flat 3 27, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	28/07/2021	27/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112063-1	Flat 3, Trebor House 1, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-173043-1	Flat 4 11, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100326-1	Flat 4, Subhaan House 7, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112064-1	Flat 4, Trebor House 1, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-104912-1	Flat 5 11, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-392367303041	Flat 5 29, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	07/02/2024	06/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112065-1	Flat 5, Trebor House 1, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112079-1	Flat 6 11, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-513287892167	Flat 6 27, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	08/01/2024	07/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100328-1	Flat 6, Subhaan House 7, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-112066-1	Flat 6, Trebor House 1, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-195876022295	Flat 7, Subhaan House 7, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	28/03/2023	27/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-784065256080	Flat 8 29, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	07/02/2024	06/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-785392227132	Flat 8, Subhaan House 7, Junction Road, Romford	RM1 3QS	Flat	28/03/2023	27/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-188562-1	12, Sims Close, Romford	RM1 3QT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-188567-1	17, Sims Close, Romford	RM1 3QT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-188569-1	19, Sims Close, Romford	RM1 3QT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-111392-1	Annexe 17, Sims Close, Romford	RM1 3QT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-167222-1	5, St James Court Gilbert Road, Romford	RM1 3SB	Flat	22/02/2021	21/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-653539707871	7, St James Court Gilbert Road, Romford	RM1 3SB	Flat	18/08/2022	17/08/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-152991-1	10, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-152992-1	11, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-152996-1	15, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-152997-1	16, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-152998-1	17, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-085368382573	18, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	01/08/2021	31/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-153000-1	19, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	02/03/2021	01/03/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-282100526644	20, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	02/12/2021	01/12/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-727431656498	21, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	02/12/2021	01/12/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-153003-1	22, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-863467319431	3, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	02/12/2021	01/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-566342115974	30, Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4AB	House	06/02/2023	05/02/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-813689573339	45, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AD	House	08/05/2024	07/05/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-164116-1	52, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AD	House	27/07/2023	26/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-164118-1	54, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-791728489915	55, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AD	House	18/01/2022	17/01/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-164125-1	61, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-164073-1	12, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-164079-1	17, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-164078-1	17a, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-925785999141	20, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AH	House	06/09/2021	05/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-164064-1	3, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-383997676600	36, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AH	House	22/05/2023	21/05/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-164065-1	4, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-365927707382	40, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AH	House	11/07/2022	10/07/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-257597267326	9, Dunton Road, Romford	RM1 4AH	House	26/02/2024	25/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-159373-1	47, Church Lane, Romford	RM1 4AJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-159372-1	47a, Church Lane, Romford	RM1 4AJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107560-1	49, Church Lane, Romford	RM1 4AJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-612489719741	49, Park End Road, Romford	RM1 4AX	House	14/03/2022	13/03/2027	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-062923152421	4, Oaklands Avenue, Romford	RM1 4DB	House	24/09/2021	23/09/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-189114-1	12a, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	05/07/2021	04/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-189118-1	16a, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-793222236982	4a, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	21/12/2023	20/12/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-189110-1	8a, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-232596670112	Flat 11, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-871168843712	Flat 12, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-916200321495	Flat 13, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-790951539650	Flat 15, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-051302056041	Flat 18, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-648122212753	Flat 19, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-561943715224	Flat 20, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-240079388386	Flat 22, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-939193810524	Flat 23, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-731574418280	Flat 25, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-286386475200	Flat 26, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	07/08/2021	06/08/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-454593422195	Flat 27, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-222408886089	Flat 28, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-912258251718	Flat 29, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-106773978109	Flat 3, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	28/09/2023	27/09/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-950878779251	Flat 30, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-382021637422	Flat 31, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-233677762998	Flat 32, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-408779210418	Flat 33, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-405852210234	Flat 34, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	14/05/2024	13/05/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-564438272818	Flat 35, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-126521563186	Flat 36, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-222716863468	Flat 37, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-617810777502	Flat 38, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-805085310889	Flat 39, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-744537824928	Flat 4, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-610668125987	Flat 40, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-019177522825	Flat 41, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-748705491852	Flat 42, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-601131084246	Flat 43, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-480842379454	Flat 44, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-167937046898	Flat 45, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-036569568837	Flat 8, Queens Moat House 22, St Edwards Way, Romford	RM1 4DD	Flat	23/03/2023	22/03/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-296593070708	10, Archers Apartments 27, Haysoms Close, Romford	RM1 4DL	Flat	14/06/2022	13/06/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101165-1	2, Archers Apartments 27, Haysoms Close, Romford	RM1 4DL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-808839777199	3, Archers Apartments 27, Haysoms Close, Romford	RM1 4DL	Flat	26/02/2024	25/02/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-656323805433	5, Archers Apartments 27, Haysoms Close, Romford	RM1 4DL	Flat	05/03/2024	04/03/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-765433882371	6, Archers Apartments 27, Haysoms Close, Romford	RM1 4DL	Flat	20/02/2024	19/02/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-223722206901	7, Archers Apartments 27, Haysoms Close, Romford	RM1 4DL	Flat	17/02/2024	16/02/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-111582-1	Flat 3, Challis Court 1a, Oaklands Avenue, Romford	RM1 4FD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111584-1	Flat 5, Challis Court 1a, Oaklands Avenue, Romford	RM1 4FD	Flat	25/06/2021	24/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-111585-1	Flat 6, Challis Court 1a, Oaklands Avenue, Romford	RM1 4FD	Flat	12/06/2021	11/06/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-111588-1	Flat 9, Challis Court 1a, Oaklands Avenue, Romford	RM1 4FD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101159-1	Flat 6, Aishah Lodge Aveley Road, Romford	RM1 4GF	Flat	04/03/2021	03/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107115-1	18, Roedean Drive, Romford	RM1 4GP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-194621-1	20, Woodlands Road, Romford	RM1 4HD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-194630-1	29, Woodlands Road, Romford	RM1 4HD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-101272412103	38, Woodlands Road, Romford	RM1 4HD	House	18/01/2024	17/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-183400-1	27, Pettits Lane, Romford	RM1 4HH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-183376-1	1a, Pettits Lane, Romford	RM1 4HL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-183377-1	1b, Pettits Lane, Romford	RM1 4HL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-069862210614	14, Sydenham Close, Romford	RM1 4HN	House	01/12/2022	30/11/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-538759344398	6, Sydenham Close, Romford	RM1 4HN	House	07/02/2023	06/02/2028	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-187894-1	93, Seymer Road, Romford	RM1 4LA	House	14/07/2021	13/07/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-190689-1	8, The Avenue, Romford	RM1 4LD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-112458-1	207a, North Street, Romford	RM1 4QA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-206066-1	217a, North Street, Romford	RM1 4QA	Flat	10/02/2021	09/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-700174786456	Flat 10, Raphael Court Pettits Lane, Romford	RM1 4SE	Flat	13/07/2023	12/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-183534-1	Flat 2, Raphael Court Pettits Lane, Romford	RM1 4SE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-034558431394	Flat 7, Raphael Court Pettits Lane, Romford	RM1 4SE	Flat	31/01/2024	30/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-183540-1	Flat 8, Raphael Court Pettits Lane, Romford	RM1 4SE	Flat	25/05/2021	24/05/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-708684954672	12a, Dymoke Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AA	Flat	17/10/2023	16/10/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-976230359060	16, Dymoke Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AA	House	04/03/2021	03/03/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-066072985050	38, Dymoke Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AA	House	17/08/2021	16/08/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-549025330365	2, Artesian Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1AB	Flat	21/07/2021	20/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-117694-1	23, Artesian Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-305249636457	25, Artesian Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1AB	Flat	16/11/2022	15/11/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-989341379273	4, Kyme Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AD	House	08/09/2022	07/09/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-954313587285	9, Kyme Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AD	House	29/09/2021	28/09/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-205536611009	56, Craigdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AE	House	12/05/2023	11/05/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-121787-1	6, Craigdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AE	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-121866-1	85a, Craigdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-121291-1	15, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AG	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-121296-1	23, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AG	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-121277-1	3a, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-121311-1	41, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-121313-1	43, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-121280-1	5a, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-162742759161	7, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AG	House	17/10/2023	16/10/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-899830259171	19, Craigdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AH	House	11/01/2023	10/01/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-300592831623	57, Craigdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AH	House	22/04/2024	21/04/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-121855-1	73, Craigdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AH	House	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-121857-1	75, Craigdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AH	House	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-121859-1	77, Craigdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AH	House	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-121861-1	79, Craigdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AH	House	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-409794294964	69, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AJ	House	20/09/2023	19/09/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-209143-1	75, Clydesdale Road	RM11 1AJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-452758196696	79, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AJ	Flat	08/12/2022	07/12/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-474666888375	79a, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AJ	Flat	08/12/2022	07/12/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-672774853555	79b, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AJ	Flat	08/12/2022	07/12/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-121354-1	85, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AJ	House	25/02/2021	24/02/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108343-1	Flat First Floor 75, Clydesdale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-129891-1	1, Longfield Avenue, Hornchurch	RM11 1AL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-262973412218	20, Longfield Avenue, Hornchurch	RM11 1AL	House	06/03/2022	05/03/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-129917-1	28, Longfield Avenue, Hornchurch	RM11 1AL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-104871-1	30, Longfield Avenue, Hornchurch	RM11 1AL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-104872-1	30a, Longfield Avenue, Hornchurch	RM11 1AL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-104873-1	30b, Longfield Avenue, Hornchurch	RM11 1AL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-122813-1	1, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-122827-1	15, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-414390453272	3, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AN	House	02/05/2024	01/05/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-122846-1	35, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-122862-1	51, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-122866-1	55, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-102003094744	63, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AN	House	09/05/2022	08/05/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112150-1	13, Allandale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-117047-1	7, Allandale Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-324926470208	100, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AR	House	19/09/2023	18/09/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-122845-1	34, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-122851-1	40, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-122871-1	60, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-687070333823	64, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AR	House	28/10/2022	27/10/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-742436018344	66, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AR	House	22/11/2022	21/11/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-122915-1	119, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AW	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-552175176331	139, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AW	House	15/09/2023	14/09/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-122931-1	151, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AW	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-122894-1	89, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-122893-1	89a, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-078940206291	97, Douglas Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1AW	House	21/03/2024	20/03/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-132758-1	16, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-132747-1	2b, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-104050-1	2d, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-342423488728	3a, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BB	Flat	16/11/2023	15/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-150864058580	3b, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BB	Flat	16/11/2023	15/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-489567654082	4, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BB	Flat	03/11/2022	02/11/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-261614781996	4a, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BB	Flat	17/07/2022	16/07/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-365118473203	6, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BB	Flat	11/06/2024	10/06/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-094277562231	6a, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BB	Flat	11/06/2024	10/06/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113636-1	Flat 1, Alam Court 2e, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BB	House	15/04/2021	14/04/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-113637-1	Flat 2, Alam Court 2e, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BB	House	15/04/2021	14/04/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-132765-1	23, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-803582096379	25, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BD	House	22/05/2024	21/05/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-614053469535	58, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BD	House	11/06/2022	10/06/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-132835-1	114, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BE	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-132839-1	118, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BE	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-132845-1	124, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BE	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-830356866073	23, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BG	House	25/05/2023	24/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-130270-1	33, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BG	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-255006485465	43, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BG	House	12/12/2022	11/12/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-380711956243	45, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BG	House	27/03/2023	26/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-113153-1	Flat 1 29-31, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-113154-1	Flat 2 29-31, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BG	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113155-1	Flat 3 29-31, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-113156-1	Flat 4 29-31, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-113157-1	Flat 5 29-31, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-132800-1	67a, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-132802-1	69a, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-990684142559	71a, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BH	Flat	20/07/2022	19/07/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-637273699677	73a, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BH	Flat	17/05/2023	16/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-132805-1	75a, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BH	Flat	08/07/2021	07/07/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-106113-1	79a, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108538-1	85a, Park Lane, Hornchurch	RM11 1BH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-132715-1	10, Park Crescent, Hornchurch	RM11 1BJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-125176-1	63, Globe Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-125194-1	81, Globe Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-389011127873	96, Globe Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BN	House	31/07/2024	30/07/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-130250-1	10, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BQ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-130252-1	12, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BQ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-294474964291	2, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BQ	House	26/03/2024	25/03/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-130269-1	32, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BQ	House	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-130275-1	38, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BQ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-130279-1	42, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BQ	House	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-369801535215	44, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BQ	House	12/12/2022	11/12/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-130289-1	54, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BQ	House	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-130297-1	70, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BQ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-130300-1	76, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BQ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-862803133863	78b, Malvern Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BQ	Flat	06/03/2024	05/03/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-392780557962	15, Globe Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BS	House	16/09/2022	15/09/2027	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-125143-1	24, Globe Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BS	House	07/06/2021	06/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-121233-1	16, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-468662710334	42, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BU	House	10/03/2022	09/03/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-121261-1	46, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BU	House	04/05/2021	03/05/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-269359856011	62, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BU	House	07/08/2023	06/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-125219-1	10, Moore House Globe Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-125211-1	2, Moore House Globe Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-910587661119	41, Globe Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BW	House	10/05/2022	09/05/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-125217-1	8, Moore House Globe Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-125218-1	9, Moore House Globe Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BW	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-121228-1	11, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BX	Flat	25/03/2021	24/03/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-121227-1	11a, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BX	Flat	05/05/2021	04/05/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-121240-1	23, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-861762679157	3, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BX	House	18/01/2024	17/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-121252-1	37, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-121254-1	39, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BX	Flat	26/04/2021	25/04/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-765353669012	61, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BX	House	03/03/2022	02/03/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-121222-1	7a, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BX	Flat	06/04/2021	05/04/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-121225-1	9, Clifton Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BX	Flat	10/05/2021	09/05/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-182079371059	3, Claremont Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BY	House	26/11/2021	25/11/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-280465617272	26, Claremont Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BZ	House	22/08/2023	21/08/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-991745329458	36, Claremont Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BZ	Flat	17/07/2023	16/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-451853416828	36a, Claremont Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BZ	Flat	11/07/2023	10/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-019470113604	4, Claremont Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BZ	House	15/08/2022	14/08/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-121204-1	60, Claremont Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BZ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-121206-1	62, Claremont Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BZ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-208000-1	Flat 1 6, Claremont Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-208001-1	Flat 2 6, Claremont Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BZ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-208352021650	Flat Lower 34, Claremont Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BZ	Flat	27/06/2023	26/06/2028	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-265739645028	Upper Flat 34, Claremont Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1BZ	Flat	29/06/2023	28/06/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-516956815516	1, Scott House Benjamin Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1DA	Flat	11/11/2022	10/11/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-118411-1	10, Scott House Benjamin Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-118412-1	11, Scott House Benjamin Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-118414-1	13, Scott House Benjamin Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-237694132487	2, Hale House Benjamin Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1DA	Flat	18/02/2022	17/02/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-118394-1	3, Hale House Benjamin Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-118395-1	4, Hale House Benjamin Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1DA	Flat	12/03/2021	11/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-118405-1	4, Scott House Benjamin Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-118396-1	5, Hale House Benjamin Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-118409-1	8, Scott House Benjamin Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-118410-1	9, Scott House Benjamin Close, Hornchurch	RM11 1DA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-127408-1	49, Hillcrest Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1EF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-103506-1	12, Mellows Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1GF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-103510-1	16, Mellows Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1GF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103496-1	2, Mellows Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1GF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-364038537520	20, Mellows Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1GF	House	18/12/2023	17/12/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103518-1	24, Mellows Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1GF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-588461096991	3, Mellows Road, Hornchurch	RM11 1GF	House	31/05/2022	30/05/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-173042849254	50, Harrow Drive, Hornchurch	RM11 1NX	House	16/07/2024	15/07/2029	9	1
Selective licence	HAV-427821684836	16, Owlets Hall Close, Hornchurch	RM11 3TS	House	07/10/2022	06/10/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-620723172320	53, Victor Close, Hornchurch	RM12 4XH	Flat	17/02/2022	16/02/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-157344-1	11, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-157343-1	11a, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-157346-1	14a, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-740734817151	1a, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AA	Flat	18/08/2023	17/08/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-157333-1	3, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-830415828499	4a, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AA	Flat	29/02/2024	28/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-205519-1	Flat 16, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-157348-1	Flat First Floor 16a, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-175803-1	15, Lodge Avenue, Romford	RM2 5AB	Flat	22/03/2021	21/03/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-974762140350	25a, Lodge Avenue, Romford	RM2 5AB	Flat	22/12/2021	21/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175827-1	31, Lodge Avenue, Romford	RM2 5AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-175826-1	31a, Lodge Avenue, Romford	RM2 5AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-672469164673	37a, Lodge Avenue, Romford	RM2 5AB	Flat	13/07/2023	12/07/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175844-1	41, Lodge Avenue, Romford	RM2 5AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-175843-1	41a, Lodge Avenue, Romford	RM2 5AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-175846-1	43a, Lodge Avenue, Romford	RM2 5AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-440372187712	49a, Lodge Avenue, Romford	RM2 5AB	Flat	04/02/2022	03/02/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112341-1	177, Lodge Avenue, Romford	RM2 5AH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175931-1	170, Lodge Avenue, Romford	RM2 5AJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	9	1
Selective licence	HAV-167492-1	103, Glenwood Drive, Romford	RM2 5AR	House	19/05/2021	18/05/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-755349456615	105, Glenwood Drive, Romford	RM2 5AR	House	11/08/2023	10/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-738500414850	19, Glenwood Drive, Romford	RM2 5AR	House	15/12/2023	14/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-167434-1	43, Glenwood Drive, Romford	RM2 5AR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-461797186055	65, Glenwood Drive, Romford	RM2 5AR	House	20/12/2023	19/12/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-167460-1	69, Glenwood Drive, Romford	RM2 5AR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-167472-1	81, Glenwood Drive, Romford	RM2 5AR	House	01/03/2021	28/02/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-167411-1	20, Glenwood Drive, Romford	RM2 5AS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-167429-1	38, Glenwood Drive, Romford	RM2 5AS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-157424-1	104, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-157397-1	74, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-080863916643	82, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AT	House	20/12/2022	19/12/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-312517771789	92, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AT	House	26/04/2023	25/04/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-157429-1	109, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AU	House	22/03/2021	21/03/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-072819388654	135, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AU	House	25/04/2024	24/04/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-157459-1	139, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AU	House	03/08/2021	02/08/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-594191270323	81, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AU	House	28/10/2022	27/10/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-629004120979	91, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AU	House	09/08/2023	08/08/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-590542353994	167, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AX	House	25/04/2024	24/04/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-686822431937	207, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5AX	House	03/11/2023	02/11/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-157550-1	232, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5BA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-157556-1	244, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5BB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-609169213998	286, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5BB	House	24/07/2023	23/07/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-157473-1	154, Carlton Road, Romford	RM2 5BE	House	21/05/2021	20/05/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-022108191093	11, Harcourt Mews, Romford	RM2 5BN	Flat	08/11/2023	07/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107124-1	12, Harcourt Mews, Romford	RM2 5BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107126-1	14, Harcourt Mews, Romford	RM2 5BN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107117-1	4, Harcourt Mews, Romford	RM2 5BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107119-1	6, Harcourt Mews, Romford	RM2 5BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107120-1	7, Harcourt Mews, Romford	RM2 5BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-107128-1	8, Harcourt Mews, Romford	RM2 5BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-208354-1	32, The Ridgeway, Gidea Park, Romford	RM2 5BT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-208363-1	50, The Ridgeway, Gidea Park, Romford	RM2 5BT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-208333-1	11, The Ridgeway, Gidea Park, Romford	RM2 5BU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-189385-1	82, Stanley Avenue, Romford	RM2 5BX	House	17/06/2021	16/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-774788004437	82a, Stanley Avenue, Romford	RM2 5BX	House	17/06/2021	16/06/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-189391-1	85, Stanley Avenue, Romford	RM2 5BX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-189408-1	102, Stanley Avenue, Romford	RM2 5DA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-395660466958	135, Stanley Avenue, Romford	RM2 5DB	House	06/12/2023	05/12/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-194470-1	1, Woodfield Drive, Romford	RM2 5DD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-194489-1	20, Woodfield Drive, Romford	RM2 5DH	House	26/03/2021	25/03/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-194511-1	42, Woodfield Drive, Romford	RM2 5DH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-976591976950	56, Woodfield Drive, Romford	RM2 5DH	House	13/06/2024	12/06/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-194534-1	66, Woodfield Drive, Romford	RM2 5DH	House	26/05/2022	25/05/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-657729594971	1, Stanley Close, Romford	RM2 5DP	House	16/05/2023	15/05/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-454660304862	24, Stanley Close, Romford	RM2 5DP	House	05/03/2024	04/03/2029	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-189371-1	70, Stanley Avenue, Romford	RM2 5DR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-189379-1	78a, Stanley Avenue, Romford	RM2 5DR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177104-1	94, Main Road, Romford	RM2 5JB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-806140990965	Flat 3, Burns Court 102, Balgores Lane, Romford	RM2 5JU	Flat	04/03/2024	03/03/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-153447-1	140, Balgores Lane, Romford	RM2 5JX	Flat	25/02/2021	24/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-153446-1	140a, Balgores Lane, Romford	RM2 5JX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-153402-1	61, Balgores Lane, Romford	RM2 5JX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	9	1
Selective licence	HAV-191442-1	10, Tudor Avenue, Romford	RM2 5LB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-191491-1	10a, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-191496-1	12, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-191504-1	16, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-191503-1	16a, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-472123106770	20a, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LH	Flat	14/11/2023	13/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-812739786596	30, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LH	Flat	14/12/2021	13/12/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-709079133941	38a, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LH	Flat	20/11/2022	19/11/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-191569-1	50a, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LH	Flat	13/05/2021	12/05/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-191502-1	15, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-191501-1	15a, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-789217494975	19a, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LJ	Flat	04/04/2024	03/04/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-191530-1	29, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-191529-1	29a, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-191537-1	33a, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-191541-1	35a, Tudor Drive, Romford	RM2 5LJ	Flat	05/02/2021	04/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-185528-1	10, Repton Drive, Romford	RM2 5LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-185527-1	10a, Repton Drive, Romford	RM2 5LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-204543830292	12a, Repton Drive, Romford	RM2 5LP	Flat	07/08/2022	06/08/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-185537-1	16a, Repton Drive, Romford	RM2 5LP	Flat	21/08/2021	20/08/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-185542-1	20, Repton Drive, Romford	RM2 5LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-185541-1	20a, Repton Drive, Romford	RM2 5LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-185515-1	52, Repton Avenue, Romford	RM2 5LT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-830191056216	72, Roslyn Gardens, Romford	RM2 5RD	House	02/02/2023	01/02/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-631977701301	148b, Balgores Lane, Romford	RM2 6BP	Flat	23/02/2023	22/02/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-892505682064	6, Loxley Court Morris Road, Romford	RM3 7EW	House	10/06/2022	09/06/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-168498-1	21, Hainault Road, Romford	RM5 3AA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-168502-1	25, Hainault Road, Romford	RM5 3AA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-168484-1	4, Hainault Road, Romford	RM5 3AA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-884105031126	5, Hainault Road, Romford	RM5 3AA	House	16/06/2022	15/06/2027	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-168488-1	8, Hainault Road, Romford	RM5 3AA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-168489-1	Flat First Floor 9, Hainault Road, Romford	RM5 3AA	Flat	25/02/2021	24/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-168490-1	Flat Ground Floor 9a, Hainault Road, Romford	RM5 3AA	Flat	25/02/2021	24/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-363257518354	111, Waterloo Road, Romford	RM7 0AA	House	03/07/2024	02/07/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-193105-1	125, Waterloo Road, Romford	RM7 0AA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-193111-1	137, Waterloo Road, Romford	RM7 0AA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-193113-1	141, Waterloo Road, Romford	RM7 0AA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-193093-1	First Floor Flat 103, Waterloo Road, Romford	RM7 0AA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-193094-1	Ground Floor Flat 103, Waterloo Road, Romford	RM7 0AA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-101683-1	20, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0AD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101684-1	22, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0AD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-101685-1	24, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0AD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-702636364709	77, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BB	House	08/11/2023	07/11/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-266145056225	Flat First Floor 73, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BB	Flat	29/03/2023	28/03/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-181968-1	101, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-210431371042	107, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	House	08/05/2024	07/05/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-181975-1	115, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-872101145861	119, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	House	27/04/2022	26/04/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-181979-1	123, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-181980-1	125, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-181990-1	145, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	House	16/04/2024	15/04/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-181991-1	147, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-969169996392	157, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	House	10/12/2021	09/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-181997-1	163, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-389127130484	171, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	House	16/06/2022	15/06/2027	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-205907-1	175a, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	Flat	28/09/2022	27/09/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-181964-1	93, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-181963-1	93a, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108479-1	16, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108480-1	17, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	26/05/2021	25/05/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108481-1	18, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-109449-1	25, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	16/06/2021	15/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108488-1	29, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-352418767339	3, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	03/03/2022	02/03/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-607652411044	33, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	22/01/2024	21/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109454-1	34, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109455-1	35, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108490-1	36, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109456-1	37, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109458-1	39, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109438-1	4, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109460-1	41, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-108474-1	9, Blade Court 29, Oldchurch Road, Romford	RM7 0BG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-936545960051	6, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0BH	House	19/03/2024	18/03/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-175414-1	16, Lilliput Road, Romford	RM7 0BJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175415-1	18, Lilliput Road, Romford	RM7 0BJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-175408-1	7, Lilliput Road, Romford	RM7 0BJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-437017567236	3, East Road, Rush Green, Romford	RM7 0BL	House	18/03/2024	17/03/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-194309-1	10, Wolseley Road, Romford	RM7 0BP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-741026603822	11, Wolseley Road, Romford	RM7 0BP	Flat	19/02/2022	18/02/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-411755683778	20, Wolseley Road, Romford	RM7 0BS	House	03/11/2023	02/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-819040937362	26, Wolseley Road, Romford	RM7 0BS	House	19/02/2024	18/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-194329-1	33, Wolseley Road, Romford	RM7 0BS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-12725778643	36, Wolseley Road, Romford	RM7 0BS	House	09/12/2021	08/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-194348-1	51a, Wolseley Road, Romford	RM7 0BS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-194363-1	62, Wolseley Road, Romford	RM7 0BS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-194368-1	67, Wolseley Road, Romford	RM7 0BS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-162013-1	38, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0BU	House	08/06/2022	07/06/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-162021-1	54, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0BX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-162022-1	56, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0BX	House	27/01/2021	26/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-162024-1	60, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-162023-1	60a, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0BX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-717679484144	66a, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0BX	House	27/11/2023	26/11/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-475160255894	109, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0DD	House	27/01/2022	26/01/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-028493155405	105, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0DH	House	19/08/2021	18/08/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-162030-1	75, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0DH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-978707407307	77, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0DH	House	08/07/2022	07/07/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-181899-1	38, Oldchurch Gardens, Rush Green, Romford	RM7 0DL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-437889468306	49, Oldchurch Gardens, Rush Green, Romford	RM7 0DL	Flat	13/08/2021	12/08/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-236252007780	100, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	11/10/2022	10/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-680687188385	102, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	07/10/2023	06/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155620-1	104, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	02/11/2021	01/11/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-571953990928	108, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	21/04/2023	20/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-048911445569	11, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	House	08/12/2023	07/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155623-1	110, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	07/07/2021	06/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155624-1	112, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155626-1	116, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	02/11/2021	01/11/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155627-1	118, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155628-1	120, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	04/05/2021	03/05/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155632-1	128, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-414761815505	130, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	11/08/2021	10/08/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-056332304264	14, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	01/05/2024	30/04/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-250641824296	16, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	21/07/2022	20/07/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155570-1	18, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	12/10/2021	11/10/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155574-1	22, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-143224210887	23, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	House	04/08/2023	03/08/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-155576-1	24, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155577-1	25, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	House	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155578-1	26, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155580-1	28, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155582-1	30, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-155587-1	38, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155588-1	40, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 0DS	Flat	29/01/2021	28/01/2026	2	1

**London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode**

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-155598-1	60, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 ODS	Flat	02/11/2021	01/11/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155600-1	64, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 ODS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-155601-1	66, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 ODS	Flat	03/06/2021	02/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-999856941442	68, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 ODS	Flat	11/11/2023	10/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155606-1	76, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 ODS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155607-1	78, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 ODS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155560-1	8, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 ODS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-225547942400	82, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 ODS	Flat	08/02/2024	07/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155610-1	84, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 ODS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-155617-1	98, Braithwaite Avenue, Romford	RM7 ODS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192568-1	1, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192582-1	15, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192592-1	25, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-769821995581	33, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODT	Flat	23/09/2022	22/09/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192616-1	49, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-710568892242	7, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODT	Flat	19/01/2022	18/01/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192575-1	8, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-192577-1	10, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-192645-1	101, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-192646-1	103, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-192579-1	12, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192581-1	14, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192587-1	20, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-228790834520	26, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	15/09/2022	14/09/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192595-1	28, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192601-1	34, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192605-1	38, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192607-1	40, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-192611-1	44, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-192613-1	46, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-192617-1	50, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 ODU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-192619-1	52, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 0DU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-192621-1	54, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 0DU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-938450533851	55, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 0DU	Flat	05/06/2024	04/06/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-278572843140	57, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 0DU	Flat	13/04/2023	12/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192624-1	59, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 0DU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192625-1	61, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 0DU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192630-1	71, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 0DU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-671734087992	75, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 0DU	Flat	19/12/2022	18/12/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-192641-1	93, Vignoles Road, Romford	RM7 0DU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-925619050505	12, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0ED	House	16/09/2022	15/09/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-161656-1	6, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0ED	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-168376416346	12, Beechfield Gardens, Romford	RM7 0EJ	House	14/09/2021	13/09/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-005934552987	13, Beechfield Gardens, Romford	RM7 0EJ	House	28/02/2023	27/02/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-266636254391	16, Beechfield Gardens, Romford	RM7 0EJ	House	15/03/2022	14/03/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-154257-1	21, Beechfield Gardens, Romford	RM7 0EJ	House	06/06/2021	05/06/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-540230694572	26, Beechfield Gardens, Romford	RM7 0EJ	House	16/12/2021	15/12/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-154278-1	42, Beechfield Gardens, Romford	RM7 0EJ	House	24/02/2021	23/02/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-154282-1	46, Beechfield Gardens, Romford	RM7 0EJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-154242-1	6, Beechfield Gardens, Romford	RM7 0EJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-080412686199	32, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0EL	House	19/06/2024	18/06/2029	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-161659-1	9, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0EL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-892873837979	Flat 1 36, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0EL	Flat	06/01/2023	05/01/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-161852-1	6, Lambert Court Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0EN	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-306268510246	7, Lambert Court Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0EN	House	14/04/2023	13/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-492628480661	Crowlands Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 0ER	House	29/03/2022	28/03/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-700372962513	Lynbury Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 0ER	House	29/03/2022	28/03/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-170664815388	201, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0ES	Flat	21/05/2024	20/05/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-867143442250	201a, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0ES	Flat	09/05/2024	08/05/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-098338130903	203a, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0ES	Flat	31/05/2024	30/05/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-168403349813	209a, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0ES	Flat	24/07/2023	23/07/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-887133878824	209b, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0ES	Flat	27/07/2023	26/07/2028	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-816143361270	Flat 205, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0ES	Flat	13/08/2021	12/08/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-592726973015	1, Seabrook Gardens, Romford	RM7 0EU	House	24/02/2022	23/02/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-187458-1	2, Seabrook Gardens, Romford	RM7 0EU	House	28/04/2021	27/04/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-812277591286	20, Seabrook Gardens, Romford	RM7 0EU	House	13/09/2021	12/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102280-1	Flat 11, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102281-1	Flat 12, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-878960481340	Flat 13, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2023	24/01/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102288-1	Flat 19, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102289-1	Flat 20, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-644150685795	Flat 21, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	11/08/2023	10/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-889087486445	Flat 23, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	28/09/2023	27/09/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102296-1	Flat 27, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102297-1	Flat 28, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102299-1	Flat 30, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102300-1	Flat 31, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-017147449544	Flat 32, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	01/09/2022	31/08/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102302-1	Flat 33, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102305-1	Flat 36, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102308-1	Flat 39, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	09/04/2024	08/04/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102273-1	Flat 4, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102309-1	Flat 40, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	11/03/2021	10/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102311-1	Flat 42, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	10/02/2021	09/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102313-1	Flat 44, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102315-1	Flat 46, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	27/03/2021	26/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102316-1	Flat 47, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2022	24/01/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102317-1	Flat 48, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102318-1	Flat 49, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	18/05/2022	17/05/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102319-1	Flat 50, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	24/07/2021	23/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102321-1	Flat 52, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102322-1	Flat 53, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102323-1	Flat 54, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	28/06/2023	27/06/2028	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-102325-1	Flat 56, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-426967598911	Flat 58, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	22/12/2021	21/12/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102275-1	Flat 6, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/03/2021	24/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102329-1	Flat 60, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	19/03/2021	18/03/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-856830560892	Flat 61, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	09/07/2022	08/07/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-711885257953	Flat 64, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	24/03/2023	23/03/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102339-1	Flat 70, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-467725628328	Flat 8, Wave Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FA	Flat	25/10/2023	24/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-704953979257	Flat 6, Dove House 46, Raven Close, Romford	RM7 0FE	Flat	03/10/2021	02/10/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-880389722061	Flat 11, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	29/08/2023	28/08/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-170928480735	Flat 12, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	27/07/2023	26/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102352-1	Flat 13, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	18/05/2022	17/05/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-659361517434	Flat 14, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	19/12/2021	18/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-300768244961	Flat 18, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	05/03/2024	04/03/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102359-1	Flat 20, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102360-1	Flat 21, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102361-1	Flat 22, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102365-1	Flat 26, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-925854357801	Flat 28, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	18/12/2023	17/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102369-1	Flat 30, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-366716348978	Flat 33, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	11/09/2023	10/09/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102374-1	Flat 35, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	15/05/2021	14/05/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102375-1	Flat 36, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-903894418974	Flat 38, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	07/05/2024	06/05/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-797449948749	Flat 39, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	16/03/2022	15/03/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109889384818	Flat 40, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	29/11/2023	28/11/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102380-1	Flat 41, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	28/02/2021	27/02/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-874763130264	Flat 44, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	26/04/2023	25/04/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102391-1	Flat 52, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	09/04/2024	08/04/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102397-1	Flat 58, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102345-1	Flat 6, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-102399-1	Flat 60, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102400-1	Flat 61, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102401-1	Flat 62, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFF	Flat	17/03/2022	16/03/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102404-1	Flat 65, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFF	Flat	10/07/2021	09/07/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-185725606346	Flat 9, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFF	Flat	10/05/2023	09/05/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-481798097501	Flat 103, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	19/10/2023	18/10/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-102443-1	Flat 104, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102446-1	Flat 107, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-151824505892	Flat 109, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	05/06/2024	04/06/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102453-1	Flat 114, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102456-1	Flat 117, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102457-1	Flat 118, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	19/02/2021	18/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102458-1	Flat 119, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	27/01/2021	26/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102459-1	Flat 120, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	10/02/2021	09/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-886940487079	Flat 125, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	01/03/2023	29/02/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-946173016868	Flat 67, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	18/06/2024	17/06/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102408-1	Flat 69, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102410-1	Flat 71, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204253560903	Flat 74, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	11/10/2023	10/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102417-1	Flat 78, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102420-1	Flat 81, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-797370702615	Flat 82, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	01/06/2022	31/05/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102423-1	Flat 84, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102424-1	Flat 85, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102426-1	Flat 87, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102430-1	Flat 91, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-646317927245	Flat 92, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	22/12/2021	21/12/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102435-1	Flat 96, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102436-1	Flat 97, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102437-1	Flat 98, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102438-1	Flat 99, Pulse Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 OFG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-102467-1	Flat 1, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	20/03/2021	19/03/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102476-1	Flat 10, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-944850135282	Flat 11, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	07/10/2021	06/10/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102478-1	Flat 12, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102480-1	Flat 14, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102481-1	Flat 15, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102482-1	Flat 16, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102486-1	Flat 20, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102487-1	Flat 21, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102488-1	Flat 22, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102491-1	Flat 25, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102494-1	Flat 28, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102495-1	Flat 29, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102469-1	Flat 3, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102496-1	Flat 30, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102499-1	Flat 33, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102502-1	Flat 36, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102504-1	Flat 38, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102507-1	Flat 41, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102508-1	Flat 42, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	24/08/2023	23/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-938582911214	Flat 43, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	28/06/2023	27/06/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102512-1	Flat 46, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102513-1	Flat 47, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-236507100788	Flat 48, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	21/05/2022	20/05/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102515-1	Flat 49, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102471-1	Flat 5, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102516-1	Flat 50, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102518-1	Flat 52, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102519-1	Flat 53, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102520-1	Flat 54, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102521-1	Flat 55, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1

**London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode**

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-944455530548	Flat 56, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	15/09/2022	14/09/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-154563631728	Flat 57, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	24/08/2021	23/08/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102524-1	Flat 58, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102472-1	Flat 6, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-476541828309	Flat 61, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	27/10/2022	26/10/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102528-1	Flat 62, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-749288307429	Flat 63, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	24/08/2021	23/08/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102530-1	Flat 64, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102532-1	Flat 66, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102533-1	Flat 67, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102534-1	Flat 68, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102535-1	Flat 69, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102473-1	Flat 7, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	21/04/2024	20/04/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-531636693064	Flat 72, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	15/01/2023	14/01/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102539-1	Flat 73, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102474-1	Flat 8, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102475-1	Flat 9, Arc Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102549-1	Flat 10, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	13/04/2021	12/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102550-1	Flat 11, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102552-1	Flat 13, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102555-1	Flat 16, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102557-1	Flat 18, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102558-1	Flat 19, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102541-1	Flat 2, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	17/08/2021	16/08/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102559-1	Flat 20, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102560-1	Flat 21, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102561-1	Flat 22, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-953234808803	Flat 24, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	31/07/2023	30/07/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102564-1	Flat 25, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102566-1	Flat 27, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-745804229227	Flat 28, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	26/10/2022	25/10/2027	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-102569-1	Flat 30, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	29/04/2022	28/04/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102570-1	Flat 31, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102573-1	Flat 34, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	18/05/2022	17/05/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-634575461757	Flat 35, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	23/07/2023	22/07/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-981779597409	Flat 37, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	23/04/2024	22/04/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102577-1	Flat 38, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	24/07/2021	23/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-655770234999	Flat 40, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	22/04/2024	21/04/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-597222337237	Flat 41, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	03/11/2022	02/11/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102581-1	Flat 42, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102585-1	Flat 46, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102587-1	Flat 48, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102588-1	Flat 49, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	15/04/2021	14/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102590-1	Flat 51, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102591-1	Flat 52, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102594-1	Flat 55, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102595-1	Flat 56, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-271233412258	Flat 6, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FJ	Flat	03/09/2021	02/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102639-1	Flat 100, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	10/09/2023	09/09/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-998825174738	Flat 101, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	15/08/2022	14/08/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102641-1	Flat 102, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-959599633190	Flat 104, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	24/10/2021	23/10/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-060735980832	Flat 105, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	11/02/2023	10/02/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102645-1	Flat 106, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-383213275765	Flat 107, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	07/10/2023	06/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102648-1	Flat 109, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102650-1	Flat 111, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102653-1	Flat 114, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102654-1	Flat 115, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	17/06/2022	16/06/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102656-1	Flat 117, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102658-1	Flat 119, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102659-1	Flat 120, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	House	01/04/2021	31/03/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-892403427582	Flat 121, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	20/10/2022	19/10/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-558886100652	Flat 122, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	20/10/2022	19/10/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102663-1	Flat 124, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102665-1	Flat 126, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	20/02/2021	19/02/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102666-1	Flat 127, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102596-1	Flat 57, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102597-1	Flat 58, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-381206040152	Flat 59, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	12/04/2023	11/04/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102599-1	Flat 60, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102601-1	Flat 62, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102606-1	Flat 67, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102607-1	Flat 68, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-622440202689	Flat 69, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	17/10/2022	16/10/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102610-1	Flat 71, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102614-1	Flat 75, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-136060089344	Flat 77, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	13/07/2022	12/07/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102619-1	Flat 80, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102620-1	Flat 81, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-286076792066	Flat 83, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	09/10/2023	08/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-238582009117	Flat 85, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	24/05/2023	23/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102626-1	Flat 87, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102627-1	Flat 88, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102628-1	Flat 89, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102629-1	Flat 90, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102630-1	Flat 91, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-940902574811	Flat 93, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	15/12/2021	14/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102634-1	Flat 95, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102635-1	Flat 96, Image Court Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-691630869463	Flat 1, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	16/06/2022	15/06/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102676-1	Flat 10, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102678-1	Flat 12, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-102679-1	Flat 13, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102680-1	Flat 14, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-487731261788	Flat 15, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	20/01/2022	19/01/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-411888995844	Flat 18, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	21/10/2022	20/10/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-428844103275	Flat 19, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	28/02/2024	27/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102686-1	Flat 20, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	10/02/2021	09/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-495918197377	Flat 21, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	11/11/2023	10/11/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102690-1	Flat 24, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102693-1	Flat 27, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102697-1	Flat 31, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-102699-1	Flat 33, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102701-1	Flat 35, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102702-1	Flat 36, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102703-1	Flat 37, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102670-1	Flat 4, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	10/07/2021	09/07/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102707-1	Flat 41, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-030129084460	Flat 42, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	16/07/2024	15/07/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-102709-1	Flat 43, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102710-1	Flat 44, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-550410089667	Flat 5, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/04/2023	24/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-836770850055	Flat 6, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	10/08/2022	09/08/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-102673-1	Flat 7, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102675-1	Flat 9, Lux Building Maxwell Road, Romford	RM7 0FN	Flat	24/07/2021	23/07/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103187-1	Flat 1, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103199-1	Flat 13, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103202-1	Flat 16, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	24/06/2024	23/06/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103204-1	Flat 18, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103188-1	Flat 2, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103206-1	Flat 20, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-209208-1	Flat 21, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/03/2021	24/03/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-336288196671	Flat 25, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	12/10/2021	11/10/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-024371989060	Flat 27, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2024	24/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103214-1	Flat 28, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-728543674432	Flat 30, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	27/03/2022	26/03/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-027722257759	Flat 32, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	26/10/2021	25/10/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103219-1	Flat 33, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103225-1	Flat 39, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-459634243747	Flat 40, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	31/07/2023	30/07/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-826798450965	Flat 41, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	12/09/2023	11/09/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103228-1	Flat 42, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103248-1	Flat 62, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103249-1	Flat 63, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-181409992301	Flat 65, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	29/09/2021	28/09/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103255-1	Flat 69, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103193-1	Flat 7, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103264-1	Flat 78, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	04/05/2021	03/05/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-052358681519	Flat 8, Chapel Court 4, Crown Drive, Romford	RM7 0FT	Flat	30/04/2022	29/04/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103310-1	Flat 1, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-527533542630	Flat 11, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	19/10/2021	18/10/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-039809695968	Flat 15, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	29/11/2023	15/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103327-1	Flat 18, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-271457635424	Flat 22, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	10/05/2023	09/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103333-1	Flat 24, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103335-1	Flat 26, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103339-1	Flat 30, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103341-1	Flat 32, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	08/04/2021	07/04/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-792298379243	Flat 37, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	11/06/2024	10/06/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-930244521661	Flat 38, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	23/04/2024	22/04/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-620022221105	Flat 4, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	03/06/2024	02/06/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103351-1	Flat 42, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	16/02/2021	15/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103352-1	Flat 43, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103353-1	Flat 44, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-103354-1	Flat 45, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	22/07/2021	21/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103355-1	Flat 46, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103356-1	Flat 47, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103357-1	Flat 48, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103358-1	Flat 49, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103359-1	Flat 50, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103361-1	Flat 52, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-956094669814	Flat 55, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	30/07/2021	29/07/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-131637892257	Flat 56, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	16/12/2021	15/12/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103315-1	Flat 6, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103369-1	Flat 60, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103371-1	Flat 62, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-933645504634	Flat 63, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	16/06/2023	15/06/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-012571497079	Flat 66, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	04/05/2022	03/05/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103376-1	Flat 67, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-103377-1	Flat 68, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-496582151973	Flat 69, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	24/07/2021	23/07/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103316-1	Flat 7, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103379-1	Flat 70, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103380-1	Flat 71, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-103381-1	Flat 72, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103384-1	Flat 75, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-827361943040	Flat 77, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2024	24/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-097227283825	Flat 79, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	17/10/2023	16/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103317-1	Flat 8, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103390-1	Flat 81, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103391-1	Flat 82, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-055576377194	Flat 83, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	06/10/2023	05/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-103393-1	Flat 84, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-481772770032	Flat 9, Priory Court Wideford Drive, Romford	RM7 0FY	Flat	13/12/2022	12/12/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-103281-1	11, Vestry Court 2, Bournebrook Grove, Romford	RM7 0GX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-103293-1	23, Vestry Court 2, Bournebrook Grove, Romford	RM7 0GX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-956396733360	28, Vestry Court 2, Bournebrook Grove, Romford	RM7 0GX	House	05/02/2022	04/02/2027	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-103304-1	34, Vestry Court 2, Bournebrook Grove, Romford	RM7 0GX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103279-1	9, Vestry Court 2, Bournebrook Grove, Romford	RM7 0GX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-733864390611	233, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0HA	House	13/08/2021	12/08/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-327377559402	327, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0HH	House	03/02/2023	02/02/2028	9	1
Selective licence	HAV-161823-1	337, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0HH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-161833-1	347, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0HH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-161841-1	355, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0HH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-161836-1	350, Crow Lane, Romford	RM7 0HJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-480457442518	293, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JL	House	14/06/2022	13/06/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-769668517805	225, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JP	House	21/02/2022	20/02/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-186915-1	245, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-517253804922	261, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JP	House	01/12/2022	30/11/2027	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-896495022366	199a, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JR	Flat	06/06/2023	05/06/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-400218675722	199b, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JR	Flat	08/06/2023	07/06/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-362270293608	201a, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JR	Flat	14/06/2023	13/06/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-461042178749	201b, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JR	Flat	14/06/2023	13/06/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-186872-1	203a, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JR	Flat	03/04/2021	02/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-577280157409	203b, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JR	Flat	08/01/2024	07/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206126-1	205a, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JR	Flat	12/05/2021	11/05/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-186877-1	209, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JR	House	08/05/2021	07/05/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-186881-1	213, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JR	House	06/05/2021	05/05/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-205893-1	170a, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-781567567063	172a, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0JU	House	03/06/2024	02/06/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-186876-1	208, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0LA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-527471569702	214, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0LA	Flat	28/03/2022	27/03/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-839983957098	240, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0LA	House	27/07/2023	26/07/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-758210951603	256a, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0LA	Flat	08/12/2021	07/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-731200120740	334, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 0LD	House	29/01/2024	28/01/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-363721463560	47, Bell House Road, Romford	RM7 0LL	House	28/07/2023	27/07/2028	5	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-455147118642	49, Bell House Road, Romford	RM7 OLL	House	14/04/2024	13/04/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-154791-1	57, Bell House Road, Romford	RM7 OLL	House	01/07/2021	30/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-179031-1	36, Meadow Road, Romford	RM7 OLP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-995678099893	52, Meadow Road, Romford	RM7 OLP	House	17/12/2021	16/12/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-269469024472	55a, Meadow Road, Romford	RM7 OLR	Flat	15/09/2021	14/09/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-780282936971	55b, Meadow Road, Romford	RM7 OLR	Flat	12/09/2021	11/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-958366411970	75, Meadow Road, Romford	RM7 OLR	House	23/05/2024	22/05/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-668658880275	10, Bell House Road, Romford	RM7 OLS	House	25/07/2022	24/07/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-154762-1	32, Bell House Road, Romford	RM7 OLS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-274976660244	6, Bell House Road, Romford	RM7 OLS	House	19/07/2022	18/07/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-234639291037	1, Bell House Road, Romford	RM7 OLT	House	20/01/2023	19/01/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-928039606371	17, Bell House Road, Romford	RM7 OLT	House	19/08/2022	18/08/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-104371730756	27, Bell House Road, Romford	RM7 OLT	Flat	14/12/2023	13/12/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-186988-1	340, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OLU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-254781816345	31, Barton Avenue, Romford	RM7 ONB	House	19/01/2023	18/01/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-630252917034	84, Barton Avenue, Romford	RM7 OND	House	27/01/2022	26/01/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-187058-1	443, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 ONH	House	02/05/2021	01/05/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-187062-1	451, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 ONH	House	14/05/2021	13/05/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-633012002560	453a, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 ONH	Flat	05/03/2024	04/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-403810181641	453b, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 ONH	Flat	05/03/2024	04/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-411347086708	479, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 ONH	House	25/10/2021	24/10/2026	12	1
Selective licence	HAV-187077-1	481, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 ONH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-619581585524	483, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 ONH	House	05/07/2022	04/07/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-599126706600	313, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 ONJ	House	05/03/2024	04/03/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-891898709004	393a, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 ONJ	Flat	06/10/2021	05/10/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-186636-1	70, Rush Green Gardens, Romford	RM7 ONL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-014966501900	78, Rush Green Gardens, Romford	RM7 ONP	Flat	31/07/2022	30/07/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-929436723705	94, Rush Green Gardens, Romford	RM7 ONP	Flat	13/12/2023	12/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-186643-1	77, Rush Green Gardens, Romford	RM7 ONR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-186647-1	81, Rush Green Gardens, Romford	RM7 ONR	Flat	14/10/2021	13/10/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-949401936154	101, Rush Green Gardens, Romford	RM7 ONS	Flat	06/03/2024	05/03/2029	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-456143684588	161, Rush Green Gardens, Romford	RM7 ONS	Flat	29/03/2024	28/03/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-954621068457	2, Rom Crescent, Romford	RM7 OPL	House	18/03/2022	17/03/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-142735949278	15, Rom Crescent, Romford	RM7 OPP	House	31/01/2023	30/01/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-957955915680	16, Rom Crescent, Romford	RM7 OPP	House	31/12/2021	30/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-186187-1	20, Rom Crescent, Romford	RM7 OPP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-436523878898	23, Rom Crescent, Romford	RM7 OPP	House	08/11/2021	07/11/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-365290010952	32, Rom Crescent, Romford	RM7 OPP	House	02/12/2021	01/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-871753858050	35, Rom Crescent, Romford	RM7 OPP	House	14/01/2022	13/01/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-548511957826	44, Rom Crescent, Romford	RM7 OPP	House	26/08/2021	25/08/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-172491-1	5, Hornford Way, Romford	RM7 OPR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-172494-1	8, Hornford Way, Romford	RM7 OPR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-186714-1	10, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-186715-1	12, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-186719-1	20, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-186723-1	28, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPS	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-186734-1	40, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPS	Flat	12/06/2024	11/06/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-186738-1	44, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPS	House	20/04/2021	19/04/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-186735-1	41, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-810061198244	103, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPU	House	25/01/2022	24/01/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-186778-1	87, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-186834-1	145, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-186837-1	151, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPX	House	04/03/2021	03/03/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-469706417842	177, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OPX	House	24/06/2024	23/06/2029	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-018802724780	110, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OQB	House	21/02/2022	20/02/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-210714-1	82a, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OQB	Flat	24/02/2021	23/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-210715-1	82b, Rush Green Road, Romford	RM7 OQB	Flat	03/03/2021	02/03/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-181464-1	17, Norwood Avenue, Romford	RM7 OQD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-447992448086	3, Norwood Avenue, Romford	RM7 OQD	House	15/08/2023	14/08/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-303440444087	44, Norwood Avenue, Romford	RM7 OQH	House	10/01/2023	09/01/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-325846975823	6, Norwood Avenue, Romford	RM7 OQH	House	30/06/2023	29/06/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-181559-1	114, Norwood Avenue, Romford	RM7 OQJ	House	23/05/2021	22/05/2026	5	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-181565-1	126, Norwood Avenue, Romford	RM7 0QJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-181521-1	74, Norwood Avenue, Romford	RM7 0QJ	House	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-795550264515	87, Norwood Avenue, Romford	RM7 0QL	Flat	02/02/2024	01/02/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-654321518991	87a, Norwood Avenue, Romford	RM7 0QL	Flat	09/02/2024	08/02/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-155212-1	16, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-138769055037	42, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QP	House	19/09/2022	18/09/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155260-1	76, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-155217-1	21, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-155222-1	27, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155224-1	29, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-116026-1	41, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155203-1	5, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-104262-1	5a, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-180861242977	79, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QR	House	22/11/2021	21/11/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-113145-1	81, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-839009392055	Flat 2, Alexander Court 61-65, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QR	Flat	18/05/2022	17/05/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107833932680	Flat 4, Alexander Court 61-65, Birkbeck Road, Romford	RM7 0QR	Flat	14/06/2024	13/06/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-193340-1	2, West Road, Rush Green, Romford	RM7 0QS	House	25/06/2021	24/06/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-021214301643	5, West Road, Rush Green, Romford	RM7 0QS	House	03/09/2021	02/09/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-899008218130	12, Grosvenor Road, Romford	RM7 0QT	Flat	07/08/2023	06/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-168026-1	14, Grosvenor Road, Romford	RM7 0QT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-888784923469	22, Grosvenor Road, Romford	RM7 0QT	House	14/04/2023	13/04/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-472277865805	56, Grosvenor Road, Romford	RM7 0QT	House	14/12/2022	13/12/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-168065-1	58, Grosvenor Road, Romford	RM7 0QT	House	19/02/2021	18/02/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-168033-1	21, Grosvenor Road, Romford	RM7 0QU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-611554659973	25, Grosvenor Road, Romford	RM7 0QU	House	04/05/2022	03/05/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-168067-1	61, Grosvenor Road, Romford	RM7 0QU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-168071-1	65, Grosvenor Road, Romford	RM7 0QU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-322478915474	81, Grosvenor Road, Romford	RM7 0QU	House	27/02/2022	26/02/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-107950-1	19, Gorseway, Rush Green, Romford	RM7 ORP	House	18/02/2021	17/02/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-108076-1	3, Gorseway, Rush Green, Romford	RM7 ORP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-162039-1	88a, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0TJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-162063-1	139, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0TL	House	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-162064-1	141, Dagenham Road, Romford	RM7 0TL	House	04/08/2021	03/08/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-177488-1	10, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AB	House	06/06/2021	05/06/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-449212564173	6, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AB	House	10/12/2023	09/12/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-047321963379	2a, Fairview Parade Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7AD	Flat	07/12/2022	06/12/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177568-1	161, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AF	House	09/07/2021	08/07/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177578-1	175, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-706291206737	183, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AF	House	31/01/2024	30/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-177596-1	211, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-817645410123	10, Barkwood Close, Romford	RM7 7AG	Flat	10/09/2022	09/09/2027	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-153659-1	14, Barkwood Close, Romford	RM7 7AG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-153648-1	3, Barkwood Close, Romford	RM7 7AG	Flat	29/07/2021	28/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-153650-1	5, Barkwood Close, Romford	RM7 7AG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-965093792410	6, Barkwood Close, Romford	RM7 7AG	Flat	07/09/2023	06/09/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-104427595694	9, Barkwood Close, Romford	RM7 7AG	Flat	07/08/2021	06/08/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-205937-1	110, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-205929-1	110a, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-177532-1	112, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177535-1	118, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177536-1	120a, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-177537-1	120b, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-177492-1	22, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177494-1	26, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-784894049371	62, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AH	House	17/01/2022	16/01/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-283900286383	Flat 2, Parkview Lodge 18, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AH	Flat	04/01/2024	03/01/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-800300471398	150, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AL	House	17/05/2023	16/05/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-177561-1	154, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-640205487830	158, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AL	Flat	25/08/2022	24/08/2027	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-177572-1	164, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AL	Flat	07/08/2023	06/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-177613-1	245, Marks Road, Romford	RM7 7AL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-182209-1	11, Palm Road, Romford	RM7 7AP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-182212-1	14, Palm Road, Romford	RM7 7AR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-109597-1	34a, Palm Road, Romford	RM7 7AR	House	22/04/2021	21/04/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-560041588649	38, Palm Road, Romford	RM7 7AR	House	28/02/2022	27/02/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-169538603485	52, Palm Road, Romford	RM7 7AR	Flat	27/04/2022	26/04/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-184146-1	30, Pretoria Road, Romford	RM7 7AS	House	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-184252-1	4, Gardeners Court 26-28, Pretoria Road, Romford	RM7 7AS	Flat	24/05/2021	23/05/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-380230968915	84, Pretoria Road, Romford	RM7 7AT	House	02/12/2021	01/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-240499372339	92, Pretoria Road, Romford	RM7 7AT	House	15/07/2023	14/07/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-184200-1	98, Pretoria Road, Romford	RM7 7AT	House	30/08/2021	29/08/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-184167-1	63, Pretoria Road, Romford	RM7 7AU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-184197-1	95, Pretoria Road, Romford	RM7 7AX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-056918663067	35, Oak Street, Romford	RM7 7BA	Flat	18/10/2021	17/10/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-093767355619	35a, Oak Street, Romford	RM7 7BA	Flat	18/10/2021	17/10/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-891536283094	57, Oak Street, Romford	RM7 7BA	Flat	15/11/2022	14/11/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207659-1	63, Oak Court Oak Street, Romford	RM7 7BA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-184234-1	153a, Pretoria Road, Romford	RM7 7BB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-019758309107	153b, Pretoria Road, Romford	RM7 7BB	Flat	26/07/2023	25/07/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-103846-1	2, Honey Mews, Romford	RM7 7BF	House	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-376211737796	3, Honey Mews, Romford	RM7 7BF	House	13/08/2021	12/08/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-043707290543	5, Queenside Court Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7BG	Flat	14/04/2023	13/04/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-104364788951	130, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7BJ	House	08/12/2021	07/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-181661-1	1, Wingrove Court Oak Street, Romford	RM7 7BS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-899937814780	13, Oak Street, Romford	RM7 7BS	House	21/02/2023	20/02/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-181613-1	14, Oak Street, Romford	RM7 7BS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-181662-1	2, Wingrove Court Oak Street, Romford	RM7 7BS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-982534509039	27, Oak Street, Romford	RM7 7BS	House	14/09/2021	13/09/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-179588-1	101, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7BT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-448384943397	119, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7BT	House	05/11/2022	04/11/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-179584-1	97, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7BT	House	22/04/2024	21/04/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-158419971364	99, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7BT	House	19/12/2022	18/12/2027	5	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-179601-1	114b, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7BU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-629820658836	128, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7BU	Flat	29/06/2023	28/06/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-534941484060	128a, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7BU	Flat	29/06/2023	28/06/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-179616-1	142, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7BU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-182196-1	1, Palm Road, Romford	RM7 7BX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-039479245137	8, Palm Road, Romford	RM7 7BX	House	28/09/2023	27/09/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-864363244648	15, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DA	Flat	31/08/2021	30/08/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-179502-1	15a, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DA	Flat	01/06/2021	31/05/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-179504-1	17, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DA	Flat	18/05/2021	17/05/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-207672-1	17a, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DA	House	13/04/2021	12/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-179506-1	19, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DA	Flat	12/05/2022	11/05/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111039-1	19a, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DA	Flat	27/05/2021	26/05/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-090827879003	33, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DA	House	16/11/2023	15/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-179530-1	43, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-417057110801	Flat 1 31, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DA	Flat	07/07/2023	06/07/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-625830433382	Flat First Floor 31, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DA	Flat	28/06/2023	27/06/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-700401398360	52, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DB	House	02/02/2024	01/02/2029	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-179542-1	56, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DB	House	25/02/2021	24/02/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-595666139757	70, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DB	House	19/08/2021	18/08/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-436632698345	10, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DD	House	28/09/2023	27/09/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-179505-1	18, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-341480727471	22, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DD	House	20/09/2021	19/09/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-179516-1	30, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-179521-1	34, Mildmay Road, Romford	RM7 7DD	House	17/08/2021	16/08/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-328454799607	16b, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DJ	House	23/01/2022	22/01/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-160636-1	2, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-160653-1	26, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-198525302072	28, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DJ	House	15/11/2021	14/11/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-473350472390	1b, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DL	Flat	10/11/2021	09/11/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-545657847532	1c, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DL	Flat	10/11/2021	09/11/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-892852501946	Flat 1, Rom View House 9, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DL	Flat	25/08/2023	24/08/2028	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-258774582379	Flat 2, Rom View House 9, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DL	Flat	25/08/2023	24/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-662575785145	Flat 3, Rom View House 9, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DL	Flat	25/08/2023	24/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-708715431597	Flat 4, Rom View House 9, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DL	Flat	25/08/2023	24/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-649313386637	Flat 5, Rom View House 9, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DL	Flat	25/08/2023	24/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-907830081779	Flat 6, Rom View House 9, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DL	Flat	25/08/2023	24/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175434-1	14, Linden Street, Romford	RM7 7DP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-187036740910	17b, Linden Street, Romford	RM7 7DP	Flat	30/01/2024	29/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-175453-1	34a, Linden Street, Romford	RM7 7DP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-313035766904	36, Linden Street, Romford	RM7 7DP	Flat	02/11/2021	01/11/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-460877213344	38, Linden Street, Romford	RM7 7DP	Flat	09/07/2023	08/07/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-404960042350	42b, Linden Street, Romford	RM7 7DP	House	29/09/2023	28/09/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-658383359107	42c, Linden Street, Romford	RM7 7DP	Flat	31/03/2023	30/03/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-972117915362	50, Linden Street, Romford	RM7 7DP	House	19/07/2023	18/07/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-439844279210	Flat 1 38a, Linden Street, Romford	RM7 7DP	Flat	16/07/2023	15/07/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-501650001169	Flat 2 38a, Linden Street, Romford	RM7 7DP	Flat	14/07/2023	13/07/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-570893388113	27, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DR	House	06/12/2022	05/12/2027	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-403331847373	36, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DR	House	20/12/2023	19/12/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-160668-1	41, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DR	House	13/02/2021	12/02/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-160669-1	42, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DR	House	31/07/2021	30/07/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-308644963276	44, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DR	House	18/07/2023	17/07/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-125613659010	60, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DR	House	29/01/2022	28/01/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-182003-1	1, Olive Street, Romford	RM7 7DS	House	24/06/2021	23/06/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-312008716921	13, Olive Street, Romford	RM7 7DS	House	22/09/2023	21/09/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-115896-1	13a, Olive Street, Romford	RM7 7DS	House	04/04/2021	03/04/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-778739233058	51, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DT	House	31/01/2024	30/01/2029	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-786695208587	55, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DT	Flat	31/01/2024	30/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-010809301179	55a, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DT	Flat	31/01/2024	30/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-992520403771	59, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DT	House	31/01/2024	30/01/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-160700-1	72, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-160701-1	73, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-160703-1	75, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-160704-1	76, Como Street, Romford	RM7 7DT	House	06/05/2021	05/05/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-156489-1	17, Brooklands Road, Romford	RM7 7DX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-388388756049	26, Brooklands Road, Romford	RM7 7DX	House	19/05/2022	18/05/2027	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-156480-1	8, Brooklands Road, Romford	RM7 7DX	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-156507-1	35, Brooklands Road, Romford	RM7 7EB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108974-1	4, Seddon Court 67, Brooklands Road, Romford	RM7 7EB	Flat	01/07/2021	30/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-170438737151	51, Brooklands Road, Romford	RM7 7EB	House	03/05/2022	02/05/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-156532-1	60, Brooklands Road, Romford	RM7 7EB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-559413604376	60a, Brooklands Road, Romford	RM7 7EB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108978-1	8, Seddon Court 67, Brooklands Road, Romford	RM7 7EB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-926339958044	9, Seddon Court 67, Brooklands Road, Romford	RM7 7EB	Flat	11/09/2023	10/09/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-384663297220	23, Marshalls Road, Romford	RM7 7ED	House	05/03/2024	04/03/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-178005-1	26, Marshalls Road, Romford	RM7 7ED	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-499234719990	30, Marshalls Road, Romford	RM7 7ED	House	23/02/2022	22/02/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-390987826807	10, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	09/05/2023	08/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107045-1	12, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-202446363741	13, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	29/12/2021	28/12/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-107047-1	14, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107048-1	15, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107058-1	17, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	28/10/2021	27/10/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-107059-1	18, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107060-1	19, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-019039857515	20, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	08/12/2021	07/12/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107055-1	22, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-107056-1	23, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107061-1	24, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-763647109365	25, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	11/03/2024	10/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100287-1	26, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100292-1	31, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100293-1	32, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107041-1	7, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	28/05/2021	27/05/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-107049-1	8, Romside Place, Romford	RM7 7EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-116056-1	19, Drummond Avenue, Romford	RM7 7EH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-116010-1	21, Drummond Avenue, Romford	RM7 7EH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-163691-1	8, Drummond Avenue, Romford	RM7 7EH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-573439655460	13, Drummond Road, Romford	RM7 7EJ	House	18/12/2023	17/12/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-163724-1	29, Drummond Road, Romford	RM7 7EJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-163728-1	34, Drummond Road, Romford	RM7 7EJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-450719252675	35, Drummond Road, Romford	RM7 7EJ	House	03/02/2023	02/02/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-163735-1	41, Drummond Road, Romford	RM7 7EJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-460520745365	7, Drummond Road, Romford	RM7 7EJ	House	17/07/2024	16/07/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-177996-1	11, Marshalls Road, Romford	RM7 7EL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-177992-1	7a, Marshalls Road, Romford	RM7 7EL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-001317927279	10, Medora Road, Romford	RM7 7EP	House	24/07/2021	23/07/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-179109-1	13a, Medora Road, Romford	RM7 7EP	Flat	03/03/2021	02/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-179110-1	13b, Medora Road, Romford	RM7 7EP	Flat	03/03/2021	02/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-030644615761	18a, Medora Road, Romford	RM7 7EP	Flat	28/02/2023	27/02/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-414809908194	19a, Medora Road, Romford	RM7 7EP	Flat	13/03/2024	12/03/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109325-1	33, Medora Road, Romford	RM7 7EP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-300492547428	42, Medora Road, Romford	RM7 7EP	House	10/11/2021	09/11/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-692533177044	Ground Floor 25, Medora Road, Romford	RM7 7EP	Flat	31/01/2024	30/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-855838906276	Top Flat 25, Medora Road, Romford	RM7 7EP	Flat	28/01/2024	27/01/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-109160-1	Flat 1, Victorian Court 30, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109161-1	Flat 2, Victorian Court 30, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109163-1	Flat 4, Victorian Court 30, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HB	Flat	15/04/2021	14/04/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-109164-1	Flat 5, Victorian Court 30, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-109165-1	Flat 6, Victorian Court 30, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-699291502465	Flat 7, Victorian Court 30, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HB	Flat	20/07/2022	19/07/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-432212055303	51a, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HL	House	10/08/2023	09/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-178494-1	53, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HL	House	25/02/2021	24/02/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-108256-1	Flat 1 38a, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HR	Flat	24/02/2021	23/02/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108257-1	Flat 2 38a, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HR	Flat	24/02/2021	23/02/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-110178-1	68, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-494562022169	Flat 1 46, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HT	House	04/07/2023	03/07/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-336961058514	Flat 2 46, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HT	Flat	04/07/2023	03/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-970154808390	Flat 3 46, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HT	Flat	04/07/2023	03/07/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-465503373639	86, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HU	House	26/09/2023	25/09/2028	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-178900-1	1, Orton Court Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HX	Flat	17/03/2021	16/03/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-671456972620	2, Orton Court Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HX	Flat	10/03/2022	09/03/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-474299459637	3, Orton Court Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HX	Flat	23/09/2021	22/09/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-816070823564	6, Orton Court Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HX	Flat	28/09/2022	27/09/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-178906-1	7, Orton Court Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7HX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100484-1	Apartment 2, Neave Rose Court 103-105, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7JA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-689619781784	Apartment 6, Neave Rose Court 103-105, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7JA	Flat	24/08/2022	23/08/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-695735228792	100, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7JB	House	01/11/2023	31/10/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-178532-1	110, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7JB	House	24/03/2021	23/03/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-450606198025	112a, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7JB	Flat	07/10/2022	06/10/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-241375722448	Flat 5, Kelly Jay Court 120, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7JB	Flat	16/10/2022	15/10/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-109500-1	Flat 7, Kelly Jay Court 120, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7JB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-360286881470	10, Poplar Street, Romford	RM7 7JD	House	19/09/2021	18/09/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-251903925656	Flat 11, Fernleigh Court 95, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7JE	Flat	05/04/2024	04/04/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-748472726837	Flat 14, Fernleigh Court 95, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7JE	Flat	20/05/2022	19/05/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-178879-1	Flat 9, Fernleigh Court 95, Mawney Road, Romford	RM7 7JE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-183915-1	1, St Georges Court Poplar Street, Romford	RM7 7JG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-183918-1	4, St Georges Court Poplar Street, Romford	RM7 7JG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-183919-1	5, St Georges Court Poplar Street, Romford	RM7 7JG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-194115-1	79, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7JH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-256647422760	3, Cedar Road, Romford	RM7 7JR	House	01/05/2024	30/04/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-736955140509	24, Cedar Road, Romford	RM7 7JS	House	12/02/2024	11/02/2029	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-157992-1	30, Cedar Road, Romford	RM7 7JS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-158003-1	41, Cedar Road, Romford	RM7 7JS	House	26/03/2021	25/03/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-158008-1	46, Cedar Road, Romford	RM7 7JS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-435278323337	47, Cedar Road, Romford	RM7 7JS	House	01/04/2022	31/03/2027	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-535887701937	51, Cedar Road, Romford	RM7 7JS	House	01/10/2021	30/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-158027-1	65, Cedar Road, Romford	RM7 7JS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-158065-1	115, Cedar Road, Romford	RM7 7JU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-542444789238	7a, Maple Street, Romford	RM7 7JX	Flat	22/09/2023	21/09/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-154228-1	17, Beech Street, Romford	RM7 7LA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-154229-1	19, Beech Street, Romford	RM7 7LA	Flat	07/04/2021	06/04/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-154230-1	21, Beech Street, Romford	RM7 7LA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-987449477898	23, Beech Street, Romford	RM7 7LA	Flat	04/09/2023	03/09/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-231295735612	49, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LB	Flat	01/09/2021	31/08/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-194093-1	59, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-904635786966	65a, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LB	House	11/10/2021	10/10/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-061175212161	94, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LB	House	20/03/2023	19/03/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-595592743700	98, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LB	House	08/07/2022	07/07/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-194076-1	43, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-473832844542	43a, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LD	Flat	03/10/2022	02/10/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-194086-1	52, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-461821239791	56, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LD	House	07/01/2022	06/01/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-450631822521	10, Vine Street, Romford	RM7 7LH	House	11/04/2022	10/04/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-192660-1	14, Vine Street, Romford	RM7 7LH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-192661-1	15, Vine Street, Romford	RM7 7LH	House	08/02/2021	07/02/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-110051-1	2, Vine Street, Romford	RM7 7LH	House	22/06/2021	21/06/2026	10	1
Selective licence	HAV-192670-1	25, Vine Street, Romford	RM7 7LH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-110049-1	4, Vine Street, Romford	RM7 7LH	Flat	24/06/2021	23/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110050-1	4a, Vine Street, Romford	RM7 7LH	Flat	15/06/2021	14/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-857959395477	55, Vine Street, Romford	RM7 7LH	House	31/03/2023	30/03/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-514306737504	6, Vine Street, Romford	RM7 7LH	House	25/09/2023	24/09/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-192653-1	7, Vine Street, Romford	RM7 7LH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-194043-1	10, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-496070998623	16, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LJ	House	17/11/2022	16/11/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-194050-1	17, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-194054-1	21, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-512707224796	27, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LJ	House	09/11/2021	08/11/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-194036-1	3, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LJ	House	03/09/2021	02/09/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-397495664933	30, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LJ	House	20/07/2022	19/07/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-837021740464	33, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LJ	House	15/05/2023	14/05/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-049109571831	34, Willow Street, Romford	RM7 7LJ	House	27/03/2023	26/03/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-110381-1	Flat 19, Oak House Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110329-1	Flat 1, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-098825496679	Flat 14, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	02/09/2022	01/09/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110343-1	Flat 15, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-922133874690	Flat 18, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	29/10/2023	28/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-266635247880	Flat 19, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	10/01/2022	09/01/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110330-1	Flat 2, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-592671500243	Flat 20, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	07/10/2021	06/10/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-779229945554	Flat 21, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	07/10/2021	06/10/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110353-1	Flat 25, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-110357-1	Flat 29, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-906852925094	Flat 30, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	07/10/2021	06/10/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-110360-1	Flat 32, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-110362-1	Flat 34, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-110334-1	Flat 6, Fern Court Cottons Approach, Romford	RM7 7LP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-172206-1	13, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-172207-1	14, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	27/04/2021	26/04/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-172208-1	15, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-172211-1	18, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-172216-1	23, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-612426070249	24, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	21/12/2023	20/12/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-172218-1	25, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	06/04/2021	05/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-172220-1	27, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-172222-1	29, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-172196-1	3, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-495359931847	32, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	12/10/2021	11/10/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-172226-1	33, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-172229-1	36, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-081255348866	38, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	20/09/2023	19/09/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-172232-1	39, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-172198-1	5, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-172201-1	8, Holland Close, Romford	RM7 7RN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-194768-1	11, Yew Tree Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AA	House	22/11/2021	21/11/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-722510181637	17, Yew Tree Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AA	House	10/06/2024	09/06/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-423103895108	23, Yew Tree Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AA	House	25/08/2023	24/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-183701-1	32, Pettley Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-183700-1	32a, Pettley Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-183688-1	8, Pettley Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-174422-1	16, Knightsbridge Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-174408-1	2, Knightsbridge Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AD	House	23/07/2021	22/07/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-174427-1	21, Knightsbridge Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-447343307701	23, Knightsbridge Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AD	House	24/02/2023	23/02/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-106054-1	2a, Knightsbridge Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-106055-1	2b, Knightsbridge Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-174439-1	33, Knightsbridge Gardens, Romford	RM7 9AD	House	28/01/2022	27/01/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-161042-1	12, Verity House Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-161038-1	8, Verity House Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-160980-1	10, Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-160982-1	12, Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-160977-1	6, Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AH	House	12/02/2021	11/02/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-172309-1	1, Honiton Road, Romford	RM7 9AJ	House	17/02/2021	16/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-930307520047	17, Honiton Road, Romford	RM7 9AJ	House	04/01/2023	03/01/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-172329-1	21, Honiton Road, Romford	RM7 9AJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-172330-1	22, Honiton Road, Romford	RM7 9AJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-116544875560	24, Honiton Road, Romford	RM7 9AJ	House	17/02/2024	16/02/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-006193265755	3, Honiton Road, Romford	RM7 9AJ	House	02/08/2023	01/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-172345-1	37, Honiton Road, Romford	RM7 9AJ	House	08/03/2021	07/03/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-172312-1	4, Honiton Road, Romford	RM7 9AJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-172352-1	44, Honiton Road, Romford	RM7 9AJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-172354-1	46, Honiton Road, Romford	RM7 9AJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-011213041797	5, Honiton Road, Romford	RM7 9AJ	House	19/06/2022	18/06/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-164326-1	23, Eastbury Road, Romford	RM7 9AL	House	25/03/2021	24/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-164345-1	40, Eastbury Road, Romford	RM7 9AL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-164351-1	46, Eastbury Road, Romford	RM7 9AL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-189629-1	12, Stockland Road, Romford	RM7 9AR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-723409152089	14, Stockland Road, Romford	RM7 9AR	House	31/08/2021	30/08/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-189636-1	19, Stockland Road, Romford	RM7 9AR	House	26/04/2021	25/04/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-804820792882	20, Stockland Road, Romford	RM7 9AR	House	14/11/2021	13/11/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-189641-1	24, Stockland Road, Romford	RM7 9AR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-160983-1	13, Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-672986650906	17, Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AS	House	25/09/2023	24/09/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-161001-1	31, Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-161003-1	33, Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-515731901039	41, Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AS	House	28/02/2023	27/02/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-161014-1	44, Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-161028-1	64, Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AS	House	01/11/2021	31/10/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-161029-1	66, Cotleigh Road, Romford	RM7 9AS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-809498131305	37, Colvern House Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BJ	Flat	16/10/2022	15/10/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-110962-1	46, Colvern House Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101893-1	Flat 10, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101896-1	Flat 13, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101898-1	Flat 15, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101900-1	Flat 17, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101885-1	Flat 2, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-311670658366	Flat 23, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	Flat	13/01/2023	12/01/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101910-1	Flat 27, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	Flat	24/05/2021	23/05/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101912-1	Flat 29, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	Flat	19/09/2021	18/09/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101913-1	Flat 30, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	Flat	13/07/2021	12/07/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-101921-1	Flat 38, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-101923-1	Flat 40, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-138105914225	Flat 42, Autumn Court Spring Gardens, Romford	RM7 9BN	House	11/08/2021	10/08/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-174372-1	15, Knighton Road, Romford	RM7 9BS	House	21/04/2021	20/04/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-980017266527	19b, Knighton Road, Romford	RM7 9BS	Flat	24/08/2022	23/08/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-018096080604	24, Knighton Road, Romford	RM7 9BS	House	17/06/2022	16/06/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-174385-1	30, Knighton Road, Romford	RM7 9BS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-174388-1	34, Knighton Road, Romford	RM7 9BS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-174361-1	4, Knighton Road, Romford	RM7 9BS	House	05/04/2021	04/04/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-793032650495	5, Knighton Road, Romford	RM7 9BS	House	22/02/2022	21/02/2027	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-174363-1	6, Knighton Road, Romford	RM7 9BS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-174395-1	41, Knighton Road, Romford	RM7 9BU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-780462531664	42, Knighton Road, Romford	RM7 9BU	House	14/05/2024	13/05/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-098070881116	50, Sheringham Avenue, Romford	RM7 9BX	Flat	29/12/2023	28/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-961920998235	57, Sheringham Avenue, Romford	RM7 9BX	House	17/02/2024	16/02/2029	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-835829530782	75, Sheringham Avenue, Romford	RM7 9BX	House	31/01/2024	30/01/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-155088925527	12, Kensington Road, Romford	RM7 9DA	House	07/10/2023	06/10/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-266356795184	14, Kensington Road, Romford	RM7 9DA	House	26/04/2022	25/04/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-424459032566	28, Kensington Road, Romford	RM7 9DA	House	10/05/2024	09/05/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-173574-1	32, Kensington Road, Romford	RM7 9DA	House	11/05/2021	10/05/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-360371951520	35, Kensington Road, Romford	RM7 9DA	House	20/04/2024	19/04/2029	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-339544634648	37, Kensington Road, Romford	RM7 9DA	House	16/05/2023	15/05/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-463549504053	40, Kensington Road, Romford	RM7 9DA	House	01/10/2021	30/09/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-173585-1	43, Kensington Road, Romford	RM7 9DA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-665600212617	5, Kensington Road, Romford	RM7 9DA	House	06/02/2023	05/02/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-173553-1	8, Kensington Road, Romford	RM7 9DA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-176219-1	187a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-206093-1	189a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DD	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-114798-1	Flat 1, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114808-1	Flat 11, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114809-1	Flat 12, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-851694851371	Flat 13, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	11/07/2023	10/07/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-745499485931	Flat 15, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	17/08/2021	16/08/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114813-1	Flat 16, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114814-1	Flat 17, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114799-1	Flat 2, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114817-1	Flat 20, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114818-1	Flat 21, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114822-1	Flat 25, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114801-1	Flat 4, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114802-1	Flat 5, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	13/03/2021	12/03/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-626968935549	Flat 8, Dalwood House 73, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DF	Flat	18/09/2023	17/09/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-677060955850	Flat 10, Greenview House 75, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DG	Flat	21/09/2023	20/09/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-114835-1	Flat 11, Greenview House 75, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-114837-1	Flat 13, Greenview House 75, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114838-1	Flat 14, Greenview House 75, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114826-1	Flat 2, Greenview House 75, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114829-1	Flat 5, Greenview House 75, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DG	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-658218928006	Flat 6, Greenview House 75, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DG	Flat	10/08/2023	09/08/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-114864-1	Flat 1, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114873-1	Flat 10, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/03/2021	24/03/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-114874-1	Flat 11, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114877-1	Flat 14, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114878-1	Flat 15, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114880-1	Flat 17, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114881-1	Flat 18, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114882-1	Flat 19, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114865-1	Flat 2, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-114884-1	Flat 21, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-559210545647	Flat 26, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	10/08/2023	09/08/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-036807826813	Flat 27, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	12/05/2023	11/05/2028	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-114891-1	Flat 28, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-114898-1	Flat 35, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	24/03/2021	23/03/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-114900-1	Flat 37, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-727953942828	Flat 6, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	18/05/2022	17/05/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114870-1	Flat 7, Loam House 77, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-790798156883	191a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DJ	House	27/07/2023	26/07/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-769424357319	195, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DJ	House	01/08/2022	31/07/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108251-1	199a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-108567-1	199b, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108568-1	201a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-207671-1	201b, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114733-1	Flat 1 197, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DJ	Flat	29/04/2021	28/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114734-1	Flat 2 197, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DJ	Flat	30/04/2021	29/04/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-180982-1	14, Norfolk Road, Romford	RM7 9DL	House	28/02/2021	27/02/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-180971-1	2, Norfolk Road, Romford	RM7 9DL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-131020395620	20a, Norfolk Road, Romford	RM7 9DL	Flat	26/07/2021	25/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-856262624855	27, Norfolk Road, Romford	RM7 9DL	Flat	22/12/2021	21/12/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-738094111735	42, Norfolk Road, Romford	RM7 9DL	House	07/03/2023	06/03/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-181018-1	52, Norfolk Road, Romford	RM7 9DL	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-188430-1	103, Sheringham Avenue, Romford	RM7 9DP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-188433-1	109, Sheringham Avenue, Romford	RM7 9DP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-114845-1	Flat 1, Weld Brook House 81, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114848-1	Flat 4, Weld Brook House 81, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-114851-1	Flat 7, Weld Brook House 81, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DQ	Flat	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-114852-1	Flat 8, Weld Brook House 81, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-188434-1	111, Sheringham Avenue, Romford	RM7 9DR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-188412-1	72, Sheringham Avenue, Romford	RM7 9DR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-161264-1	2, Cromer Road, Romford	RM7 9DS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-699893128551	22, Cromer Road, Romford	RM7 9DS	House	06/09/2022	05/09/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-821392165312	24, Cromer Road, Romford	RM7 9DS	House	07/01/2022	06/01/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-161286-1	26, Cromer Road, Romford	RM7 9DS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-366882853167	30, Cromer Road, Romford	RM7 9DS	House	30/08/2022	29/08/2027	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-161296-1	36, Cromer Road, Romford	RM7 9DS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-992692459344	64, Cromer Road, Romford	RM7 9DS	House	08/09/2022	07/09/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-337286945243	33, Cromer Road, Romford	RM7 9DT	House	20/05/2023	19/05/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-161306-1	47, Cromer Road, Romford	RM7 9DT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-176242-1	219, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-813945111237	219a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DX	Flat	13/07/2023	12/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-965940989256	223a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9DX	Flat	30/12/2022	29/12/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-000020118514	2, Esher Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EA	Flat	03/05/2023	02/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-515704923242	10, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	Flat	05/10/2021	04/10/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-175176-1	12a, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	Flat	02/03/2021	01/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-978059842811	14, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	House	02/09/2024	01/09/2029	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-568033584426	15, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	House	04/04/2023	03/04/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-862864191926	16, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	House	02/09/2024	01/09/2029	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-678993846561	18, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	House	02/09/2024	01/09/2029	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-513291442944	20, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	House	02/09/2024	01/09/2029	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-137368548105	22, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	House	02/09/2024	01/09/2029	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-582218549298	22a, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	House	02/09/2024	01/09/2029	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-175164-1	4, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-825672089003	6, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	Flat	27/05/2022	26/05/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-175170-1	8, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-480215264892	8a, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9EB	Flat	01/11/2023	31/10/2028	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-175185-1	24, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ED	House	17/03/2021	16/03/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-499119531623	30, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ED	House	15/10/2021	14/10/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-175208-1	63, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ED	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-116079-1	65, Lessington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ED	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-206035-1	11, Ash Court Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 9EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206036-1	12, Ash Court Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 9EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173375-1	16, Ash Court Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 9EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-173365-1	2, Ash Court Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 9EE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176223-1	192, London Road, Romford	RM7 9ER	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-895255303415	214, London Road, Romford	RM7 9ER	House	06/06/2024	05/06/2029	6	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-176252-1	226, London Road, Romford	RM7 9ER	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176256-1	232, London Road, Romford	RM7 9ER	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-066207391868	10, Richards Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ES	House	01/01/2024	31/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-185813-1	11, Richards Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ES	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-792039737825	12, Richards Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ES	House	27/11/2023	26/11/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-185818-1	17, Richards Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ES	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-185822-1	21, Richards Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ES	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-658222752669	24, Richards Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ES	House	17/08/2021	16/08/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-185834-1	33, Richards Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ES	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-108240254141	8, Richards Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ES	House	02/04/2022	01/04/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-107162-1	50, Recreation Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ET	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-108093-1	9, Recreation Avenue, Romford	RM7 9ET	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-114272778129	2, Jutsums Court Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 9HB	Flat	14/10/2022	13/10/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-173302-1	14, Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 9HD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-173303-1	15, Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 9HD	House	23/03/2021	22/03/2026	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-384744325805	26, Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 9HH	House	07/03/2022	06/03/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-444325275020	49, Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 9HH	House	02/11/2022	01/11/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-173359-1	89, Jutsums Lane, Romford	RM7 9HJ	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-851167885831	15, Bridport Avenue, Romford	RM7 9HL	House	26/11/2021	25/11/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-210709-1	12a, Bridport Avenue, Romford	RM7 9HP	House	17/05/2021	16/05/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-156273-1	46, Bridport Avenue, Romford	RM7 9HP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-164619-1	37, Eddy Close, Romford	RM7 9HR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-164641-1	67, Eddy Close, Romford	RM7 9HR	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-151689-1	47, Ainsley Avenue, Romford	RM7 9HT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-151665-1	15, Ainsley Avenue, Romford	RM7 9HU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-403993402049	19, Ainsley Avenue, Romford	RM7 9HU	House	27/02/2023	26/02/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-151658-1	8, Ainsley Avenue, Romford	RM7 9HU	House	24/05/2021	23/05/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-646896951478	16, Crowlands Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JB	House	21/03/2023	20/03/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-161861-1	2, Crowlands Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-161858-1	2a, Crowlands Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-161859-1	2b, Crowlands Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

**London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode**

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-156832-1	14, Burlington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-592053571485	3, Burlington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JD	House	22/12/2022	21/12/2027	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-152876-1	5, Astor Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JH	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-455037644672	62, Burlington Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JL	House	12/09/2023	11/09/2028	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-519778168674	12, Derby Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JR	House	10/06/2024	09/06/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-231097504456	18, Derby Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JR	House	06/03/2024	05/03/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-014659379108	19, Derby Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JR	House	20/05/2024	19/05/2029	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-176507-1	15, Lonsdale Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JT	House	29/07/2021	28/07/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-376661760298	2, Lonsdale Avenue, Romford	RM7 9JT	House	29/09/2022	28/09/2027	6	1
Selective licence	HAV-176376-1	10, The Squires 243, London Road, Romford	RM7 9JX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-619707421640	13, The Squires 243, London Road, Romford	RM7 9JX	Flat	08/05/2022	07/05/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176369-1	2, The Squires 243, London Road, Romford	RM7 9JX	Flat	03/06/2021	02/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-176388-1	22, The Squires 243, London Road, Romford	RM7 9JX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176389-1	23, The Squires 243, London Road, Romford	RM7 9JX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-437677269940	24, The Squires 243, London Road, Romford	RM7 9JX	Flat	16/11/2022	15/11/2027	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176370-1	3, The Squires 243, London Road, Romford	RM7 9JX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-710578726951	6, The Squires 243, London Road, Romford	RM7 9JX	Flat	08/04/2022	07/04/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-172910-1	38, Jubilee Avenue, Romford	RM7 9LS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-172974-1	101, Jubilee Avenue, Romford	RM7 9LT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-172982-1	109, Jubilee Avenue, Romford	RM7 9LT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-847779296047	42, Jubilee Avenue, Romford	RM7 9LT	House	05/05/2023	04/05/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-172931-1	59, Jubilee Avenue, Romford	RM7 9LT	House	13/02/2021	12/02/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-769021226859	64, Jubilee Avenue, Romford	RM7 9LT	House	10/08/2021	09/08/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-383503895282	87, Jubilee Avenue, Romford	RM7 9LT	House	08/11/2021	07/11/2026	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-172961-1	88, Jubilee Avenue, Romford	RM7 9LT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-172972-1	99, Jubilee Avenue, Romford	RM7 9LT	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-173010-1	21, Jubilee Close, Romford	RM7 9LU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-173012-1	25, Jubilee Close, Romford	RM7 9LU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-173001-1	8, Jubilee Close, Romford	RM7 9LU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-176263-1	257a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9NJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176264-1	259a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9NJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-177598843996	263a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9NJ	Flat	28/12/2022	27/12/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176269-1	271a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9NJ	Flat	07/07/2021	06/07/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176569-1	12, Lowlands Gardens, Romford	RM7 9NL	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176290-1	325, London Road, Romford	RM7 9NS	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-580508188130	1, Southern Way, Romford	RM7 9PA	House	13/04/2023	12/04/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-188786-1	31, Southern Way, Romford	RM7 9PA	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-188801-1	45, Southern Way, Romford	RM7 9PB	House	20/04/2021	19/04/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-188806-1	52, Southern Way, Romford	RM7 9PB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-363186653459	56, Southern Way, Romford	RM7 9PB	House	12/06/2023	11/06/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-193189-1	10, Weald Way, Romford	RM7 9PD	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-849072505743	22, Weald Way, Romford	RM7 9PD	House	02/10/2023	01/10/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-381665191175	50, Weald Way, Romford	RM7 9PD	House	31/07/2023	30/07/2028	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-682316156156	15, Weald Way, Romford	RM7 9PH	House	18/10/2022	17/10/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-343743059457	65, Weald Way, Romford	RM7 9PH	House	11/07/2023	10/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-166267-1	11, Fernden Way, Romford	RM7 9PJ	House	23/07/2021	22/07/2026	8	1
Selective licence	HAV-189291-1	1, Stanford Close, Romford	RM7 9PP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-685353766788	11, Stanford Close, Romford	RM7 9PP	House	09/03/2022	08/03/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-659474279151	12, Stanford Close, Romford	RM7 9PP	House	10/03/2023	09/03/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-189292-1	2, Stanford Close, Romford	RM7 9PP	House	07/02/2021	06/02/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-189295-1	5, Stanford Close, Romford	RM7 9PP	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-484301672692	1, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	09/10/2023	08/10/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176352-1	11, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176353-1	12, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176356-1	15, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-128410422178	16, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	14/12/2021	13/12/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-027676390162	18, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	24/05/2024	23/05/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176343-1	2, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176361-1	20, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-555134337992	21, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	08/02/2024	07/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-530683387843	23, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	07/06/2022	06/06/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176365-1	24, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-176366-1	25, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176346-1	5, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	08/06/2021	07/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-183886903173	6, Paul Court 266, London Road, Romford	RM7 9PR	Flat	12/08/2021	11/08/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-111952-1	65a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-006448796378	119, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QD	House	26/10/2022	25/10/2027	7	1
Selective licence	HAV-814263399717	Flat 2, Stratsmore House 79, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QD	Flat	22/02/2024	21/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-336811923233	Flat 6, Stratsmore House 79, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QD	Flat	22/02/2024	21/02/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-206817-1	Flat 1, Heybridge Court 92, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206819-1	Flat 4, Heybridge Court 92, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QE	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-176336-1	11, Old Mill Place, Romford	RM7 9QF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-176337-1	12, Old Mill Place, Romford	RM7 9QF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-176338-1	13, Old Mill Place, Romford	RM7 9QF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-305575959845	15, Old Mill Place, Romford	RM7 9QF	Flat	14/10/2021	13/10/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176330-1	5, Old Mill Place, Romford	RM7 9QF	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176331-1	6, Old Mill Place, Romford	RM7 9QF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176334-1	9, Old Mill Place, Romford	RM7 9QF	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176205-1	137a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176206-1	139a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176207-1	141a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-206021-1	143a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176209-1	151, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-006768372580	157, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QH	Flat	09/09/2022	08/09/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-112293-1	Flat 1, Temple Court 147, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112294-1	Flat 2, Temple Court 147, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112295-1	Flat 3, Temple Court 147, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112296-1	Flat 4, Temple Court 147, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-112297-1	Flat 5, Temple Court 147, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QH	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-100082-1	Flat 10, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	28/01/2021	27/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100084-1	Flat 12, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-100086-1	Flat 14, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-100094-1	Flat 22, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-100097-1	Flat 25, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100098-1	Flat 26, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	11/03/2021	10/03/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-100100-1	Flat 28, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	House	24/02/2021	23/02/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-200685501519	Flat 29, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	05/09/2021	04/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-073972394443	Flat 31, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	24/05/2023	23/05/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-122513574734	Flat 35, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	28/03/2023	27/03/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100109-1	Flat 37, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-146522509257	Flat 41, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	15/10/2021	14/10/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100115-1	Flat 43, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-100117-1	Flat 45, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	29/03/2021	28/03/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-707403035791	Flat 46, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	26/06/2023	25/06/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-100119-1	Flat 47, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-726443557132	Flat 48, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	22/08/2023	21/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-100077-1	Flat 5, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	14/06/2021	13/06/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100122-1	Flat 50, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-100123-1	Flat 51, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100125-1	Flat 53, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-100127-1	Flat 55, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-937168838756	Flat 57, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	12/02/2024	11/02/2029	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-047372415872	Flat 58, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	10/05/2022	09/05/2027	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-100133-1	Flat 61, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100079-1	Flat 7, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-100145-1	Flat 73, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-859541276004	Flat 74, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	23/01/2023	22/01/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100147-1	Flat 75, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-953714024243	Flat 76, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	02/08/2023	01/08/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-927156015052	Flat 77, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	20/12/2023	19/12/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-739578874086	Flat 9, Omega Court 140, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QJ	Flat	24/01/2024	23/01/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107987-1	Flat 10, Oriel House 121-135, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-107981-1	Flat 12, Oriel House 121-135, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-788881723822	Flat 14, Oriel House 121-135, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QN	Flat	09/08/2023	08/08/2028	3	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-107984-1	Flat 15, Oriel House 121-135, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107991-1	Flat 18, Oriel House 121-135, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QN	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-915023474359	Flat 3, Oriel House 121-135, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QN	Flat	23/07/2022	22/07/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-144925659198	Flat 6, Oriel House 121-135, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QN	Flat	13/09/2021	12/09/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-107985-1	Flat 8, Oriel House 121-135, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QN	Flat	07/09/2021	06/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-155597332910	Apartment 1, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	08/10/2021	07/10/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100199-1	Apartment 10, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-969885907168	Apartment 16, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	19/04/2023	18/04/2028	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-197956061971	Apartment 19, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	08/02/2023	07/02/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100191-1	Apartment 2, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	23/06/2021	22/06/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-266844022811	Apartment 20, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	08/01/2024	07/01/2029	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-390859231762	Apartment 21, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	22/11/2023	21/11/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100211-1	Apartment 22, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100212-1	Apartment 23, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-739037222448	Apartment 24, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	24/07/2023	23/07/2028	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-100192-1	Apartment 3, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	26/01/2021	25/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-722202921283	Apartment 7, Ryan Court 152-162, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QP	Flat	09/09/2021	08/09/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-627008094021	100, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QU	House	28/06/2022	27/06/2027	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-375076915678	102a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QU	Flat	01/07/2022	30/06/2027	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-986314876492	102b, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QU	Flat	01/07/2022	30/06/2027	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176199-1	122, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-176323-1	4, Dean Court 94, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-176325-1	6, Dean Court 94, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QU	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-176189-1	96, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QU	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-176186-1	56a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-176187-1	56b, London Road, Romford	RM7 9QX	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-194791-1	16, The Rotunda Yew Tree Gardens, Romford	RM7 9RA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-194778-1	3, The Rotunda Yew Tree Gardens, Romford	RM7 9RA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-194824-1	49, The Rotunda Yew Tree Gardens, Romford	RM7 9RA	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-206024-1	32a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9RB	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	3	1
Selective licence	HAV-176182-1	38a, London Road, Romford	RM7 9RB	Flat	15/03/2022	14/03/2027	4	1

London Borough of Havering
Public Register of Selective Licenses Issued by Postcode

Licence type	Licence reference number	Property address	Property Postcode	Property description	Licence start date	Licence end date	Maximum permitted occupant	Maximum permitted households
Selective licence	HAV-112433-1	5, Clermont Place, Romford	RMRM1 2EY	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	9	1
Selective licence	HAV-679836564003	Flat 56, Papermill House 363, South Street, Romford	RMRM1 2FA	Flat	07/08/2024	06/08/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-342854198345	Flat 102, Papermill House 363, South Street, Romford	RMRM1 2FB	Flat	07/08/2024	06/08/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-798615328929	Flat 63, Papermill House 363, South Street, Romford	RMRM1 2FB	Flat	07/08/2024	06/08/2029	1	1
Selective licence	HAV-839561003190	Flat 74, Papermill House 363, South Street, Romford	RMRM1 2FB	Flat	07/08/2024	06/08/2029	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-204651-1	6, Surman Terrace Princes Road, Romford	RMRM1 2TB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1
Selective licence	HAV-204652-1	8, Surman Terrace Princes Road, Romford	RMRM1 2TB	House	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	5	1
Selective licence	HAV-102123-1	Flat 3, Muriel Court Kings Arms Yard, Romford	RMRM1 3EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102124-1	Flat 4, Muriel Court Kings Arms Yard, Romford	RMRM1 3EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102125-1	Flat 5, Muriel Court Kings Arms Yard, Romford	RMRM1 3EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102126-1	Flat 6, Muriel Court Kings Arms Yard, Romford	RMRM1 3EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102127-1	Flat 7, Muriel Court Kings Arms Yard, Romford	RMRM1 3EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	2	1
Selective licence	HAV-102128-1	Flat 8, Muriel Court Kings Arms Yard, Romford	RMRM1 3EQ	Flat	25/01/2021	24/01/2026	4	1